

## **Aûrras**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

一步

原文釋義

a step, a pace from 標示不清

## **Ailijt**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

粗草的莖

原文釋義

the stalk or stem of coarse grass

## **Aomo**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

(女士的) 髮帶

原文釋義

a lady's fillet for the hair

## **Abak**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

小船

原文釋義

a small boat or sampan

## **Abûs**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

海

原文釋義

the sea

## **Abi**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

檳榔

原文釋義

pinang: or betel nut

## **Abissûs**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

行進用的設備

原文釋義

travelling apparatus: from Ma-bissas, to make ready

## **Abo**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

灰燼；煤渣

原文釋義

ashes, or cinders

## **Ach**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

生鏽

原文釋義

rust; ach o dippa, the rust of iron; ach o barrieg, the rust of copper; ach, and inach, ino-ach-en, injured by rust

## **Achâchab**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

五加五

原文釋義

five and five, by fives

## **Achâuan**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

火爐

原文釋義

a fire place

## **Achiêb**

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

身體

原文釋義

the body

## Achó

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

尚未

原文釋義

not yet; as acho aban ja ing, rummies mammabas, I do not yet know it, by and bye I shall know it; witten also achai, and achipa

## Achoû

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

足夠

原文釋義

enough

## Adam

Original pagenum: 6

中文釋義

一種比烏鵲小的鳥

原文釋義

a certain small bird, less than a sparrow; variegated with a long tail; from whose cry future good or bad fortune may be presumed: if it cries out twice, or four times, it betokens misfortune; but if once, or thrice, or five times, then good success; if anything above this, it initiates a still greater blessing, according to the number of cries.

## Ada

Original pagenum: 7

中文釋義

部分

原文釋義

a part or share; from mada, to divide

## Adach

Original pagenum: 7

中文釋義

珊瑚鏈

原文釋義

a coral chain; it may be of poor materials, but much prized by the natives

## Adaûdón

Original pagenum: 7

中文釋義

屋頂

原文釋義

the roof the house

## Adda

Original pagenum: 7

中文釋義

稻田

原文釋義

paddy; used for that production in its various stages. Numatojóarien, as it just shoots forth. Minochûrgaro, as it puts forth a broad leaf. Tummaabbi-alallabach, as it has two leaflets on the side, and one on the top; a resemblance being supposed to lallabach, a green leek. Madocka jû adda, as it is now, 1+1/2 or 2 spans high: gûmmasor, túmmûbaron summatis, when it has attained its full length. Tummedinnid, when the grain begins to form. Pûikon ja adda, when the grain is perfect and hangs bent down. Tummaberook ja adda, when the grain is half ripe and nearly scorched.

## Addud

Original pagenum: 7

中文釋義

一塊

原文釋義

a piece; adda o ariem, a piece of a lemon: from paddat, to cut or break.

## Addas and Addas o rima

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

手掌

原文釋義

the palm of the hand

## Aggan

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

螃蟹

原文釋義

a crab

## Agû

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

各種發射性武器（如標槍、長茅）

原文釋義

all kinds of missile weapons, as javelins, pikes: &c. from magga, to cast

## Agganak

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

結束；終點

原文釋義

seems to mean, it is done, when any end is reached

中文釋義

這裡；距離不遠之處

原文釋義

seems that, here, but not far off; ai-i, ai-ies, ai-inies, ailō, ailō-ies, and ailemons, the same

**Aiag**

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

蟑螂

原文釋義

a cockroach

**Aicho and aicho-ies**

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

那裏；距離不遠之處

原文釋義

there, but not far off. [Aicho](#) aichoies, soo aicho echies, yonder. Pait o ta, so-o roman kallach, gannumma, there, beyond, yonder. Paia innai maro maicho, and mai-hoies, it is so, there it is.

**Aicho-ech**

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

在視線之外

原文釋義

beyond, outside, far out of sight

**Aisênnas**

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

小星星

原文釋義

small stars

**A-i-ór**

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

下列

原文釋義

the following; a-i-or natta, the next; ajor narroa, &c. A-i-or a mato, next after the large one, that is smaller.

## Airo and essuro

Original pagenum: 8

中文釋義

猜想

原文釋義

to suppose, to imagine.

## Aissen,

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

原文釋義

is frequently used in different senses; if we meet with this expression alone, it seems to intimate the doing away with anything, as when anything is burnt: aissen o chau, it is burnt in the fire; aissen o cho, some one has taken it away.

## Aissillak

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

幾乎撞到

原文釋義

as chadsja pila, nearly hit

## Aito-ilo

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

七加七

原文釋義

seven and seven, by seven

## Ake

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

請多指教 (突然與某人遇見時說)

原文釋義

a word of excuse, when you unknowingly run against any one; as pray excuse me.

## Akeraúso

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

抱怨語 (當有東西掉下來時)

原文釋義

a form of complaint, when any thing falls down

## Akobos

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

捕獵網

原文釋義

a hunting net, placed in the field, to catch beasts; from pakobor, to catch in a net

## Allû

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

裝飾

原文釋義

show finery, ornament; from [Malla](#) or Pallo, to set one's self off.

## Alla-a

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

再見

原文釋義

by and bye

## Alldóch

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

一種裝飾用的紅豆

原文釋義

called in the south, kalladóch, a sort of red beans, which the natives wear round their necks, instead of coral beads; they are very posonous.

## Allà

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

連接詞，表原因或目的

原文釋義

that, in order that

## Al-à l

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

友善；善良

原文釋義

kindness; from ma-allal, to be kind

## **Alàm**

Original pagenum: 9

中文釋義

各種彈藥或導彈型武器

原文釋義

all kinds of projectiles or missle weapons; from [Malam](#) to fight with missle weapons.

## **Alle**

Original pagenum: 10

中文釋義

籃子，或裝嬰孩用的籃子

原文釋義

a basket , also a werd used in addressing children

## **Allecho, or alleicho**

Original pagenum: 10

中文釋義

正在做或正在經歷；也表未來

原文釋義

added to a word betokens doing or suffering; it also refers to the future. Súmmada, allecho na-amai, which is the same as sunmada na-a mamai, tomorrow I will come

## **Allolo**

Original pagenum: 10

中文釋義

生火用的柴

原文釋義

fire-wood; as marach o ûllolo, go and get some fire-wood.

## **Aliod**

Original pagenum: 10

中文釋義

旋風

原文釋義

a barri, a whirlwind

## **Ami**

Original pagenum: 10

中文釋義

禁止

原文釋義

a prohibitory expression, as ûmi a mochan, bring no food; ûmi a maú a dat-ai, do not pick it.

## Amisûn

Original pagenum: 10

中文釋義

北方

原文釋義

the north. Matamis-mi-ma, northward. Patamis, transit.

## Amo

Original pagenum: 10

中文釋義

李子；李子樹

原文釋義

a plum, a plum tree

## Amorra

Original pagenum: 10

中文釋義

肝臟

原文釋義

the liver

## Ani

Original pagenum: 10

中文釋義

在...之前

原文釋義

before this. ago; ani rúmmies, in former days; ani zchieta rummies, ten days ago; aninaspaat ai das, four months ago; ani tarnacho a baas, nine years ago: animúnma, and anibanno, when did it happen? People say in the evening; ani mûrpesa, yesterday, or last evening: ani naassa, a little while ago; anissima, this morning early: annach, certainly, verily: ansia, yesterday: ansiûtta, the day before yesterday: ani bi-ini, and anbini, last night: anibaas, last year: ani mossaa, like anibaas, like anibaas: animilip, a long time ago: aniaicho, d'cicin ani, a very long since.

## Annomûnnoma

Original pagenum: 11

中文釋義

繼續

原文釋義

go on, go forward: anno man noma taitum madp, get to work; maibas pattillo ta-i, ta-i man, maibas channa, Pray eat.

## Annúma

Original pagenum: 11

中文釋義

你在抱怨什麼？

原文釋義

as mumma annuma; Sassonoe, what are you grumbling about.

## A-o

Original pagenum: 11

中文釋義

醃菜

原文釋義

pickle

## A-orran

Original pagenum: 11

中文釋義

喝醉；生病

原文釋義

maorran, ino-a-orran, fuddled with drinking, sick; people also say madich a mairab a-orran ja ina.

## A-onosoa

Original pagenum: 11

中文釋義

沖洗傷口的鹽水

原文釋義

salt and water, with which the natives wash their wounds. Com pounded of ao, pickle, and soI, a wound.

## A-ot

Original pagenum: 11

中文釋義

計量單位

原文釋義

a measure, an ell; from moet

## Aran

Original pagenum: 11

中文釋義

從小被收養的僕人

原文釋義

an adopted child, a servant brought up in the house but who works for his food; as aran o cho, to serve for one's board and lodging

## Arapóch

Original pagenum: 11

中文釋義

旅行時裝食物或衣服的麻袋

原文釋義

a sack, in which the natives when they travel, put their food and clothing, to carry it on their backs.

## **Ararroa**

Original pagenum: 11

中文釋義

二加二

原文釋義

two and two, ararroa don natta cho tumkach, from every second house is some one gone out to hunt

## **Aràs**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

草

原文釋義

grass

## **Arassà**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

一種由樹皮製成的馬褲

原文釋義

a kind of breeches made of the bark of a tree.

## **Arat**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

皮棉

原文釋義

tow, lint.

## **Araúto**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

浴缸、桶

原文釋義

a tub, a barrel.

## **Aribaribàt**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

各種狩獵器具（如弓、箭、漁網）

原文釋義

all sorts of hunting apparatus, as bows, arrows, fishnets, &c. from maribaribat, to hunt, or to go a fishing.

中文釋義

檸檬；各種有香味之果

原文釋義

a lemon, or citron of every kind.

**Arodo**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

延展器

原文釋義

a trevet

**Aroroan of arorro-aijan**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

集合、開會之處

原文釋義

a place of assembly; aroroan ata, a plain for meeting; aroroan adon, a meeting house; arorróan bona, a field for meeting; from marorro, together, in Common.

**Arrabis**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

乳房

原文釋義

the breast

**Arar**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

柵欄

原文釋義

a fence; from [parar](#) to fence round.

**Ararräan a idas**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

滿月

原文釋義

the full moon, that is a clear moon; from parara, to enlighten.

## **Arasia**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

土塊

原文釋義

a clod of earth

## **Arribodán**

Original pagenum: 12

中文釋義

蛻皮

原文釋義

from inaribodán, or ino-ar-rihodan, to cast the skin, to moult; from Paribod

## **Arribil**

Original pagenum: 13

中文釋義

衣服；裝飾品

原文釋義

everything belonging to dress or ornament

## **Arribórribon**

Original pagenum: 13

中文釋義

脖子或頭部後面

原文釋義

the neck, and the back part of the head.

## **Arriëddan**

Original pagenum: 13

中文釋義

家

原文釋義

a household: cho don takalla aréddan, takalla, a family. Arima, great bamboos.

## **Aris**

Original pagenum: 13

中文釋義

向東的；東風；過境；運輸

原文釋義

as Bajan: 1. mataris, easterly. 2.pataris, transit

## **Arripas**

Original pagenum: 13

中文釋義

蜈蚣

原文釋義

a centipede: arripas mahasiswa, arripas gagil, this is a very rare kind: arripasmorrún, is arripas a bivog, of this sort there are more.

## **Arro**

Original pagenum: 13

中文釋義

鐵環；銅環；可用來摘草的工具

原文釋義

a native armring of iron or copper; also a certain instrument wherewith to pluck up grass. Callaba, the ring of round copper wire on the fore part of the arm. Tallatuis, the second ring underneath.

## **Arrobo**

Original pagenum: 13

中文釋義

人或獸的臀部

原文釋義

the rump of a man or beast; as taddogon, is understood of the upper part of the body, without neck or head, including the ribs and breast, whether there be flesh on or not.

## **Arroro**

Original pagenum: 13

中文釋義

大海的聲音

原文釋義

from inimarros-t' a-arnaros-os, the noise of the sea; from Parros-os, not in use.

## **Arros-os o abas**

Original pagenum: 13

中文釋義

海的怒吼聲

原文釋義

the sea roars

## **Arrotsenach**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

一種盾牌

原文釋義

a kind of shield

## **Asaboán**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

原文釋義

any vehicle borne between two, as a bier, &c. from Passabo, to carry between two.

## **Asjoddan**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

房子的側面

原文釋義

the sides of a house

## **Asopietpiet**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

服裝的接縫

原文釋義

the seam of a garment: from Passopietpiet, to hem.

## **Asopir**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

鑄網

原文釋義

a cast net: from Passopir, to fish with a castnet.

## **Asas**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

懶惰

原文釋義

laziness, idleness: from [Masas](#) lazy, slow.

## **Asáspat**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

四加四

原文釋義

four and four, by fours

## **Asáû-an**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

地倉 (用來敲出種子的地方)

原文釋義

a barnfloor, where people beat seed out of the stock: from Mdsdū, to thresh.

## **Asi**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

篩子

原文釋義

a sieve.

## **Asian**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

(房間中間的) 柱子

原文釋義

a post in the middle of a house.

## **Asièl**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

(人或野獸的) 腿

原文釋義

the leg of a man or beast: asiél o sijsia, rays of the sun.

## **Asinok**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

手帕

原文釋義

a handkerchief: from Passinok, to blow the nose.

## **Aso**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

手指的指甲

原文釋義

a nail of the finger

## **Asóan**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

一種大豆

原文釋義

a large kind of bean

## **Asoso**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

禮物

原文釋義

a gift, a present: from Pâssoso, given.

## **Assában**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

一個村子

原文釋義

a village

## **Assanoman-a**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

前進

原文釋義

as annomdinnoma, go forward! c

## **Atas**

Original pagenum: 14

中文釋義

圖片以及信件

原文釋義

a picture, also a letter: from [pattas](#) to write.

## **Atazjies,**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

稻草人(嚇麻雀用)

原文釋義

a scare crow, for frightening

## **Atáschiet,**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

十加十

原文釋義

ten and ten, by tens.

## **Ate**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

一直到

原文釋義

until; as jo tatümmaap ate o lal. lias, you must work till midday; at poa ja kallaman ate cabat, fill the poet half full.away birds: from Pattázies, to make 8 SCalle CrOW.

## **Atattalap**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

六加六

原文釋義

six and six, by sixes.

## **Atattánnacho**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

九加九

原文釋義

nine and nine, by nines.

## **Ataûso**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

藥

原文釋義

a medicine: from Pattauso, to heal.

## **Atil**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

課程

原文釋義

a lesson: from Pattil, to learn; atillaijas, school, church, &c.

## **Atillo**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

命令

原文釋義

a command; from Patillo, to order.

## **Atippo**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

補麻雀的網

原文釋義

a sparrow net: from Pattipo, to shoot.

## **Atite**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

字；演講；講道

原文釋義

a word, a speech, an oration to the people, a sermon: from [Pattite](#) to speak openly to the people;

## **Atóasa**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

兄妹間的特別稱呼

原文釋義

sets forth the special relation between sister and brother; thus from this word, a brother is called not after his brother, but his sister; and a sister, not with reference to her sister, but her brother.

## **Atap**

Original pagenum: 15

中文釋義

補丁

原文釋義

a patch, anything used for the stopping of a hole or tear, whether sewed. darned, or woven in. From Pattap. to stop a hole or tear.

## **Atattórroa**

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

三加三

原文釋義

three and three, by threes.

## **Atáttā,**

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

其一；逐一

原文釋義

either; one by one.

## **Atokar**

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

桅杆

原文釋義

a mast

## **Attûm**

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

菱角

原文釋義

a caltrop

## **Aû**

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

呼喚另一人的吆喝

原文釋義

a sign by which one calls to another, as, ho! but it is generally placed after the name of the individual called, as cabbat, or cabba, at ; ho! cabba.

## **Aûbo**

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

抓魚用的籃子（類似網）

原文釋義

a basket for catching fish, nearly like a net.

## **Aûchad**

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

公雞爪上的尖刺

原文釋義

cocks' spurs.

## Aûdik

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

身體任何部位的腫脹或厚度

原文釋義

a swelling or thickness, in any part of the body. See [Ponno](#) a boil, or swelling that comes of its self.

## Aûkat,

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

歡愉；愛

原文釋義

joy, love: from [Maûkat](#) to love.

## Aû-kor

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

大啤酒杯的塞子

原文釋義

a stopper of a tankard or kan: from Pokkor, to put on a stopper.

## Aûroge

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

腎臟

原文釋義

the kidneys

## Aûa-tsi

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

驚訝；驚嚇

原文釋義

fright, astonishment.

## Aûsa

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

蠟

原文釋義

wax.

## Aûseán

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

中國的水缸

原文釋義

a chinese water pot, such as are seen in the junks.

## Aûsoan

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

方式；路線

原文釋義

a way or course, leading any where: as, dema aw soam mosse bat-adai, where are they going after Bat-a?

## A- âuton

Original pagenum: 16

中文釋義

(測量的) 單位；工具

原文釋義

a measure or instrument where measure with, as salt, &c. From Moct.

## Aûtat

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

意見；懷疑；感覺

原文釋義

an opinion, a suspicion, a feeling; from [Poetat](#) to suspect.

## Ataz-ajan

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

吃飯用的桌子

原文釋義

a table on which people eat. Ataz aûman, idem.

## Atasajan

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

(放杯子或碟子的) 托盤

原文釋義

a board or tray, on which to put cups and saucers.

## Azjies

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

(來自其他鄉鎮或國家的) 外來者

原文釋義

strangers, who do not belong to our town or country.

## Azjies

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

敵人

原文釋義

an enemy: from Mazjies, enmity.

## Aziman

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

寶藏

原文釋義

a treasure: from Mazimán to lay up treasures.

## A zo'babat

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

半滿

原文釋義

half full.

## Ba

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

凳子

原文釋義

a stool

## Báak

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

失業；普通；私人；服務中斷；任何無法使用的東西

原文釋義

unemployed, plain, private, out of service, or anything unserviceable.

中文釋義

事物的表面或周圍

原文釋義

the superficies, or circumference of anything, whether outside or in; báan olellum, báan o babo.

**Baas**

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

一年

原文釋義

a year.

**Báat**

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

一種像南瓜的水果

原文釋義

a fruit, something like the European pumpkin.

**Baat o gagil**

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

瓜

原文釋義

a melon.

**Baat o pool**

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

西瓜

原文釋義

a water melon.

**Baat o baun**

Original pagenum: 17

中文釋義

南瓜

原文釋義

a pumpkin

中文釋義

消息

原文釋義

tidings, a message. From Paas, to bring tidings.

**Babassoes**

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

親吻

原文釋義

a kiss

**Baban**

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

土壩

原文釋義

an earthen dam, from Pan and Pabap, a dam.

**Babido**

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

(筆、鉛筆等) 書寫工具

原文釋義

writing instruments, as pen, pencil, &c. Krem Pido, a writing.

**Babilla**

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

切割東西用的工具

原文釋義

an instrument wherewith to split anything: from [Pilla](#) to cleave.

**Babisi**

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

種子形成前的穀類（米、粟）

原文釋義

standing corn, such as rice, millet, &c. before the seed is formed.

## Babát

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

中間

原文釋義

the middle, the midst.

## Babát o cho

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

中等身材的人

原文釋義

a man of middling stature.

## Babát

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

(有點) 大；長

原文釋義

mato matsilo, moderately great or long.

## Babátdon

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

房子的地板

原文釋義

the floor of a house.

## Babát apillo

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

中指

原文釋義

the middle finger.

## Babat bi-ini

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

半夜

原文釋義

midnight

## Babechab

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

地毯；蓋子

原文釋義

a rug or coverlid: from Pabechab, to cover any one with a rug.

## Babénnonno

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

鑼；盆

原文釋義

a gong or basin

## Babiár

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

肩膀

原文釋義

the shoulders; babiar o abi, a branch of a betel tree.

## Babidan

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

人們束腰的地方

原文釋義

the place where men gird themselves.

## Babied

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

腰帶

原文釋義

a girdle round the loins: from Pied, the place for a girdle.

## Babó

Original pagenum: 18

中文釋義

高處；鳥類的叫聲

原文釋義

above, up high also the cry of all kinds of birds, the squeaking of mice, rats or snakes: erro assi babó  
bada i sit on the steel: tûmmal ponotazi babó, the kite flies up high. [Mampa](#) babó, the cry of birds.  
Matababo mi ma, above, high up. Patababo, transit.

## Baboan

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

偉大的明星

原文釋義

a great star.

## Babóar

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

蜂蜜

原文釋義

honey; also the saliva that is put into strong drink: from Poar, to prepare the saliva for making strong drink.

## Babobo

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

篩子

原文釋義

a sieve; maibas asi.

## Baboe

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

豬

原文釋義

a pig.

## Baboeliekh

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

豬舍

原文釋義

a pig-sty.

## Babórrajan and Baborran

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

用來瀝乾魚或肉類的竹架

原文釋義

a bamboo frame for drying fish or flesh. From Porra, a drying place.

## Baboessán, binaboessan, into baboessan

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

麻掉的手或腳

原文釋義

the sleeping of the hands or feet; baboessan o assiel, the hand sleeps: from Paboessan, not used.

## Babosa

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

男人

原文釋義

a man.

## Babries

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

結

原文釋義

a noose, a knot. From [Pries](#) to tie.

## Baborrat

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

用來綁住東西的一種物品

原文釋義

that wherewith anything is bound. From Porrat, to bind.

## Babót

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

鞋

原文釋義

shoes: babot o siel, the feet; from Pabot to put on shoes.

## Baburras

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

拯救；救贖

原文釋義

deliverance, redemption

## Bach-an

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

喉嚨有骨頭的人

原文釋義

is said of any one who has a bone in his throat. Kabach-an ja ins, I have, &c.

## Bachor

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

愚蠢的爭論

原文釋義

folly, contention.

## Bachorren

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

愚蠢的人

原文釋義

a fool; as raúsaán, and rachoen, not wise, half silly.

## Bachinán

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

發燒

原文釋義

the fever. Also the verb. prete. binachinan, fut. ino bachiman.

## Bachan

Original pagenum: 19

中文釋義

成對的東西（自然或藝術品）

原文釋義

a load, also a pair; it is only used of such things, as by nature or art are coupled together. Nata bachan a babat aeharrod, a pair of shoes or stockings.

## Bachas

Original pagenum: 20

中文釋義

乾燥

原文釋義

dryness.

中文釋義

單身男性

原文釋義

joined to sjoem, a child, refers to all children of the male kind, whether of man or beast; when used alone it betokens a full grown male among beasts: and among the men, a bachelor; we say bachelor, because after marriage the name of badda is no longer given. From this comes, bas a badda, a great boy; and babat a badda, a half grown young man.

中文釋義

同一天出生的人

原文釋義

persons born on the same day.

中文釋義

一波；波濤

原文釋義

a wave, a billow.

中文釋義

喇叭；角

原文釋義

horns; figuratively, a buck; otherwise, o basan.

中文釋義

一種像小黃瓜的水果

原文釋義

a fruit, like small cucumbers.

中文釋義

腿部較厚部分上方的肌肉

原文釋義

the muscles above the thick part of the leg. measure with, as salt, &c. From Moet.

## **Bagchontea**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

腋下的肌肉

原文釋義

the muscles under the armpits.

## **Bachún o tairren**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

珊瑚

原文釋義

a coral

## **Bagga**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

肺

原文釋義

the lungs.

## **Bagg'o chau**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

燃燒中的煤

原文釋義

a live coal.

## **Bajan**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

東部

原文釋義

the east.

## **Bajûs**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

風暴

原文釋義

a storm: from the verb Pajûs, to storm; transit. pabajûs.

## Balat

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義  
雙排

原文釋義  
a double row. From Palat, to spread one's self out twice.

## Ballasau

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義  
衣架

原文釋義  
a hanger

## Báo

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義  
新的；年輕的

原文釋義  
new, young.

## Ba-o a idas

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義  
新月

原文釋義  
the new moon.

## Bárbar

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義  
南風

原文釋義  
the south wind.

## Bardon

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義  
支撐脊椎的外部支柱

原文釋義  
the outer props, on which the ridge pole rests, All the props of a ridge, whether in the middle, or at the end. .

## **Barok a bok ori**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

母牛頸部的去皮

原文釋義

the dewlap of a cow

## **Baron**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

樹木；森林

原文釋義

a wood, or forest

## **Barón o chaar**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

筆桿

原文釋義

the shaft of a pen.

## **Barri**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

風

原文釋義

the wind: from Mabárrí, to blow.

## **Barra-barráan**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

赤裸的

原文釋義

naked: from pabarra barra, to strip naked.

## **Barranach**

Original pagenum: 21

中文釋義

鐵鍋

原文釋義

an iron pan

中文釋義

剩下的；剩餘物；盈餘

原文釋義

the remainder, the overplus: ka -' barras okoste, ja merien, ka barras o natta chosar o baddo, there is very little left to do, there is only one man more needed. It differs in this respect from me, and is the same with bior; barras, is used when there is an overplus, me refers to that which remains.

**Barren**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

人體自然產生的小點

原文釋義

a small natural spot on the human body.

**Barieg**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

銅

原文釋義

copper.

**Barrien**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

圓形的房子

原文釋義

a round house.

**Barritok**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

紙

原文釋義

paper.

**Barri-barren**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

普通人的愚蠢把戲

原文釋義

from binárribar, inobarribarren, like barribárra, the foolish tricks of simple people; from Parribar, not used.

## **Barro**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

捆；束

原文釋義

a sheaf, or bundle: barrono aras, a bundle of grass. From Parra, a sheaf.

## **Barrobo**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

田鼠

原文釋義

a field rat.

## **Bart**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

蒼蠅

原文釋義

a fly. Verb Mabart.

## **Bassárro**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

洋蔥

原文釋義

an onion.

## **Batbat**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

竹繩

原文釋義

a rope of bamboo; babat tsiaas, a short bandage; batbat tasso, a cord of a fathom long.

## **Bato**

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

石頭

原文釋義

a stone.

## Batono macha

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

魚的瞳孔

原文釋義

the pupil of the a fish's eyes

## Batna

Original pagenum: 22

中文釋義

用以說明穀物成長的所有階段

原文釋義

This word is used regarding millet in all its stages. Túmmochaar o bart, when the millet just springs out of the ground. Túmmottarria, ja batúr, when it has 2 leaflets on the sides, and one straight up. When it has three stalks it is called, watoeroa, chaard. Addobo kolen, when the plant is a little larger. It betokens also, from word to word, the growing of rice. Moeabbar ja batúr, when the rice first shows itself. Túmmamacho-bao, tiretten, and Tummacho-a, mado, when the rice is half ripe Machiech ja batúr, when it is quite ripe and nearly burnt up.

## Battan

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

同baddoà 找不到相應字

原文釋義

as baddoà

## Baziep

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

從土中長出的各種野菜和綠色植物

原文釋義

all kinds of potherbs, and greens, that do not grow on trees, but spring directly out of earth.

## Baû ó bibo bauoa

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

通過

原文釋義

pass. [Baû ó bibo bauoa](#) binaû, frbauoas, to have the small pox.

## Baû-ó

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

得到天花

原文釋義

to take the small pox.

## Bazieijh

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

野獸的皮

原文釋義

the skin of a beast; also a shield to fight with; otherwise pronounced [Bazieijh](#) o malam.

## Be-bies

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

弟弟或妹妹提及兄姊說話時使用的字

原文釋義

a word by which a younger brother is spoken of with respect to his elder brother; also a younger sister with respect to her elder sister.

## Be-bies inab-ries

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

最小的孩子

原文釋義

the youngest child

## Be-bies inababat

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

排序中間的孩子

原文釋義

the middle child

## Be-bies inamachies

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

最年長的孩子

原文釋義

the eldest child

## Biá

Original pagenum: 23

中文釋義

(樹或植物的) 葉子

原文釋義

the leaf of a tree or plant

中文釋義

鼻孔

原文釋義

the nostrils.

**Biarool**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

臀部

原文釋義

the buttocks

**Bidó**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

墨水；信件；書本；指附著在花盆或煙囪上的各種油煙。

原文釋義

ink, also a letter or book; generally all kinds of lampblack, adhering to pots or chimnies. From Pido, to write.

**Bigh**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

暴躁、刻薄

原文釋義

scurfy, scabbiness. Bigh-en, scabby.

**Bigéno**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

浮渣

原文釋義

scum: from Pigenó, to foam.

**Bi-ini**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

夜晚

原文釋義

the night.

中文釋義

小豬

原文釋義

a young pig.

**Billa**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

裂痕；斷裂；困難；裂縫

原文釋義

a split, a break, in anything hard, a cleft: from [Pilla](#) to cleave.

**Billabe**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

(打倒敵人的) 軍人；年輕人

原文釋義

a fellow, a soldier, young fellows who have beaten the enemy are thus called by the natives.

**Billáak**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

廣度

原文釋義

the breadth of anything.

**Billoóog**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

劈開的竹子

原文釋義

this is pronounced like billaák, a split bamboo.

**Billik**

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

當地人編織的粗布（包含帆布）

原文釋義

coarse cloth woven by the natives, also sail cloth.

## Bilpil

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

車前草樹

原文釋義

a plantain tree; bá o bilpil, a plantain.

## Bilpil o staibos

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

紅色的小車前草

原文釋義

a small plantain with a red skin

## Bilpil a sabba

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

長的車前草

原文釋義

a long plantain.

## Bilpil o a siel baba

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

另一個合理的尺寸

原文釋義

another sort tolerably

## Bilpil o ta oor

Original pagenum: 24

中文釋義

薄皮的車前草

原文釋義

a small plantain with a thin skin.

## Biloágh,

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

豬矛；寬闊的長矛

原文釋義

a hog spear, a broad pike.

## Binnam

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

鹿

原文釋義

a deer, whether buck or doe

## Bió

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

用以烹調魚或肉的醬汁

原文釋義

all kinds of juice, in which any food, whether fish or flesh is cooked; or it may be pickled, in order to pre serve it.

## Bioa,

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

雷

原文釋義

thunder. Poa bioa, it thunders.

## Bióes

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

磁磚

原文釋義

tiles.

## Bióac

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

多餘

原文釋義

as barras, superfluous.

## Bisa

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

飛鏢

原文釋義

a dart.

## Bisa o roddok

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

常見的一種飛鏢

原文釋義

see roddok, a common kind of dart.

## Bis o tallapiech

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

大型的飛鏢

原文釋義

see tallapiech, a large dart.

## Bitil

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

(從其他東西折下來的) 長條狀物品

原文釋義

a long piece or end broken or cut off from the length of anything; it differs from borbor and kattach.

## Bittik,

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

任何東西被拉扯、切割或破碎時的驚呼

原文釋義

a word used when anything is pulled, cut, or broken in pieces, as if people very much moved, exclaimed, it is all over. : Seegiech, to tear, and ossot, to plunder.

## Bóá

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

樹木、植物的種子、果實；魚、獸的肉

原文釋義

all kinds of seed or fruit of a tree or plant; also the flesh of beasts and fishes. Ba-o, the dregs of native liquor. Also a person.

## Bo-ái,

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

一個大啤酒杯

原文釋義

a tankard.

## **Bo-át o chaû**

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

燃燒中的煤

原文釋義

live coal

## **Bobor o che,**

Original pagenum: 25

中文釋義

甲蟲

原文釋義

a beetle.

## **Boch-ies**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

講述東西摔成碎片的用語

原文釋義

a word used when anything falls to pieces; according to bittik, and gich, to fall to pieces.

## **Boddó**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

(本地人使用的) 棍棒；其他工具

原文釋義

the sticks and other instruments by which the native sreckon; from Pado, an abacus.

## **Boebos**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

長輩的通稱

原文釋義

ancetors in general, grandfather, grand-mother, &c.

## **Boesjam**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

祖父

原文釋義

a grandfather.

## **Boesini**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

祖母

原文釋義

a grandmother.

## **Boelossi**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

膀胱

原文釋義

the bladder.

## **Boésûm**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

天堂

原文釋義

heaven

## **Boe-tsina**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

扇子

原文釋義

a fan.

## **Bogh**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

身體；外皮；外殼

原文釋義

the body ; also the skin of a man or beast before it is stripped off; also the outer bark or shell of anything: bach o adda, the husk of paddy with the grain inside; bach o bilpil, the skin of a plantain: boch o barron, the bark of a tree.

## **Bog o lullach**

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

包皮

原文釋義

the foreskin, preputum.

## Bogh o macha

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

眼皮

原文釋義

the eyelid.

## Bokbok

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

任何被塞滿的東西

原文釋義

anything stuffed, as Japanese cloaks, or old Flemish breeches: from this comes ribokbok, a stuffed coat.

## Bokkir

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

喉嚨

原文釋義

the throat.

## Bollabol

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

填充物

原文釋義

stuffing, such as that put in Japanese cloaks, cotton, &c.

## Bon

Original pagenum: 26

中文釋義

鈍點

原文釋義

blunt at the point. Verb Mibonbon.

## Boah

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

嘲諷用的字詞

原文釋義

a word of mockery, the noise of a musket, also of a shock, or blow.

## Bó

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

仁慈；同情

原文釋義

kindness, compassion; ellipa js bono chozies, there is no pity in his hart. From [Mabo](#) yo  
compassionate.

## Bo

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

深；遠離底部

原文釋義

deep, far from the bottom; bo-o to, deep water.

## Boch-o

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

腐臭味

原文釋義

a stink; from Mabocho, rotten.

## Bokkól

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

畸形人

原文釋義

a deformity of person, whereby people go' bent or double.

## Bokkollen

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

(因為不堅固而) 彎曲

原文釋義

to go bent down through infirmity. Mabok kollen, mima, crooked.Paboh kollen, to make crooked.

## Bonnao

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

從腹股溝到膝蓋或大腿

原文釋義

the member from the groin to the knee [pan](#) the thigh.

## Borboa

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

魚片；魚肉

原文釋義

pieces of fish or flesh, cut up by the natives to pickle or cook.

## Bo-ri

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

骨頭上切下來的肉

原文釋義

the flesh of the neck cut off from the bone.

## Bonna

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

田地；地

原文釋義

a field, all kinds of fields.

## Bonn

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

狩獵場

原文釋義

o ari barri battau, hunting ground.

## Bonno tatáapan

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

耕地

原文釋義

tilled ground.

## Bonnad

Original pagenum: 27

中文釋義

沙

原文釋義

sand.

中文釋義

自地面上架起的地板

原文釋義

a floor raised above the ground such as are seen in the native granaries, or before their doors, to prevent damp. Boot o hatta, a cage. Boot o baron, a plank.

**Borrá,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

安撫；安寧

原文釋義

to appease, to be at peace; boor' azies, allies: from Maborro, peace and Aborro, to pacify.

**Borabor,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

灰塵

原文釋義

dust: from Porpor, to raise the dust

**Borrak,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

大斑點

原文釋義

large spots, with which mer. are sometimes born. Also the stains with which drinkers soil their clothes.

**Borrason,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

發霉

原文釋義

verb binorrason, fut. inoborrason, g. borrasoa, to become mouldy, and spoiled: borrason a uppo, mouldy bread.

**Borrere,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

皮脂囊腫；粉瘤

原文釋義

a wen

中文釋義

(製作飛鏢用的) 堅硬蘆葦

原文釋義

a sort of hard reed, with which the natives make darts.

**Borrogħ,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

透射之物

原文釋義

everything that projects above another. [Maborroch](#) mi, ma, verb.

**Borroch o nót,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

鼻子上的膿腫

原文釋義

a boil on the nose.

**Bórroch o ta,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

島嶼

原文釋義

an island.

**Borroch o atazajan,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

桌沿

原文釋義

the edge of a table.

**Bossot,**

Original pagenum: 28

中文釋義

抽出任何東西時使用的詞

原文釋義

a word used when anything is drawn out, as if we should say, It is out; also when any one comes forward, as bossot ja icho, he is come forward. Pabossot, to draw out.

中文釋義

樹頂；植物頂端

原文釋義

the root of a tree, or plant,

中文釋義

貓

原文釋義

a cat.

中文釋義

麝香貓

原文釋義

a musk-cat, so called because it eats paddy in the field.

中文釋義

人體的軀幹（不包含頭）

原文釋義

the trunk of a human body, without the head.

中文釋義

弓

原文釋義

a bow.

中文釋義

腳底的腫脹

原文釋義

a swelling under the ball of the foot.

中文釋義

羽毛；翅膀

原文釋義

a feather, or wing.

中文釋義

腹部

原文釋義

the belly

中文釋義

通姦

原文釋義

adultery: from chumma.

中文釋義

小腿

原文釋義

the calf of the leg.

中文釋義

鋸子

原文釋義

a saw: from chummëriel, to saw.

中文釋義

幾乎

原文釋義

almost: chadsia madich, almost sick: chadsja macha, almost dead: chadsja man ja ina, I have nearly had enough: as olachal adsia, olochaladsja, olamamoeda, all these words are of similar signification, and appear to denote a kind of complaining: olamamoeda, olachadsja macha, he is nearly dead.

## **Chagh,**

Original pagenum: 29

中文釋義

撞傷的玉米的渣

原文釋義

the refuse of bruised corn.

## **Chaqchái**

Original pagenum: 29

中文釋義

絲狀或羊毛製的餐巾

原文釋義

a small napkin of silk or woollen.

## **Chagchaú**

Original pagenum: 29

中文釋義

大掃帚

原文釋義

a besom. From chummaú to sweep.

## **Chachap**

Original pagenum: 29

中文釋義

遮蓋物

原文釋義

any kind of covering to shut up any thing, as the lid of a pot, [pan](#) chest or canmster. also a door or window

## **Chachap-aû macha**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

埋葬之處

原文釋義

a burial place.

## **Chacháp o pro-o**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

跪

原文釋義

the kneepan.

## **Chagcháab**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

漁夫的魚網

原文釋義

a fisherman's sweepnet; from chummaChagchaáb, to fish with a sweepnet.

## **Chagchi**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

粗針

原文釋義

a bodkin; from chummi, to make a hole with a bodkin.

## **Chachilíp**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

裁縫剪

原文釋義

a tailor's shears: from chummiliep, to cut with the shears.

## **Chachobnnan**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

用以設置武器的架子

原文釋義

any frame for setting up arms: from chummollan, something lying over another.

## **Chagchied**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

撈出的東西

原文釋義

any thing to scoop with, as the native gourds; from chummied, to scoop out of a pot, or pail.

## **Chaggi**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

為了

原文釋義

to purpose: mabochaggi, to know, to mean; o chaggi, to di to purpose. See kamachaggi, to know very well.

## **Challo**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

柔軟的蘆葦

原文釋義

soft reeds, growing among the grass.

## **Cha**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

酒渣

原文釋義

the dregs of strong liquor, in which there is no more juice; it differs from rasras.

## **Chachad**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

報應（好或壞）

原文釋義

retribution whether good or bad; from chūmmad, to repay.

## **Chachirrich**

Original pagenum: 30

中文釋義

線；條紋

原文釋義

a line or stripe.

## **Chachorol**

Original pagenum: 31

中文釋義

桅桿

原文釋義

a mast.

## **Châchûppir**

Original pagenum: 31

中文釋義

固執；反對

原文釋義

stubbornness, opposition; from chumpir, to break through.

## **Châgcho**

Original pagenum: 31

中文釋義

清洗用的鹼液

原文釋義

lye, with which the natives wash their linen or heads; from chummachocho, to wash with lye.

## **Chaibos, or Haijbos**

Original pagenum: 31

中文釋義

魔鬼的名字

原文釋義

a name given by the natives to the devil; proverb. geroän haibos a sieg, foolish, silly.

## **Challam**

Original pagenum: 31

中文釋義

葉子

原文釋義

a leaf; Chállam o bido, a leaf of a book; challam o barritok, a sheet of paer. Michalla challam, a book with many leaves, also linen folded up.

## **Chamma**

Original pagenum: 31

中文釋義

甜酒

原文釋義

a liquor made from water and dregs, also sweet beer: from Michan, to drink.

## **Chan, as Lo and roos**

Original pagenum: 31

中文釋義

岸

原文釋義

a shore

## **Channûmma, also Chaûch**

Original pagenum: 31

中文釋義

(地面上的) 坑或洞

原文釋義

a hole or pit in the ground, also a hollow place in anything. Chauch o arri borribon, the hollow place under the feet; from Pachauch.

中文釋義

(人或野獸的) 哭嚎聲

原文釋義

the cry of a man or beast, the smell or scent of anything. also clay. Ombobo char o bassaro o biman, to smell vinegar; tsiminis ochar o mochan o chamma, the taste of food; to try the taste of beer.

**Chardón,**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

房屋在圍牆內的範圍

原文釋義

the premises round a house, within the fence.

**Charra,**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

柵欄之間的空間

原文釋義

the space between the lattice. Chárrima, the ears.

**Charri o zijsia, o idas, o baar,**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

幾天；幾月；幾年

原文釋義

some days, months, or years, but not all.

**Cháreo**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

死水

原文釋義

stagnant water. Repeated, char chareo, full of marshes and pools.

**Charrod,**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

絲襪

原文釋義

stockings.

## **Chási,**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

蝙蝠

原文釋義

a bat.

## **Chátto,**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

菸草

原文釋義

tobacco.

## **Chaû**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

火

原文釋義

fire.

## **Chauge,**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

足夠

原文釋義

enough, as achoa, and ami, a word whereby men signify that they desire no more: it differs from kamicho, and o chal.

## **Chaûlachol,**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

大膽

原文釋義

the great gut.

## **Ché**

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

糞便

原文釋義

dung.

## Che o machá

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

眼屎

原文釋義

the matter from the eyes.

## Cheison

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

野生山蘿蔔

原文釋義

wild chervil.

## Cheme

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

膿

原文釋義

pus. From chummime.

## Chielchiel

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

(獸的) 爪；蹄

原文釋義

the claws or hoofs of a beast. Chili, the testicles.

## Chimogh

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

骯髒；清掃

原文釋義

foulness, sweepings.

## Chin

Original pagenum: 32

中文釋義

(像跳蚤的) 棕色的昆蟲

原文釋義

certain brown insects, which sit and sing in the grass, very much like grass-hoppers.

## **Chi-oor**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

芽

原文釋義

a bud, such as shoot forth from trees. From chûmmioor, to sprout.

## **Chípássaman**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

因虛弱而摔倒；因病變瘦

原文釋義

chinipassanan, inochipas sanan, to fall down through weakness, as those who are become thin through sickness, or who have lost their strength by travelling or fasting.

## **Chirrap**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

牙縫裡的菜渣

原文釋義

food sticking between the teeth.

## **Cho**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

人；種族

原文釋義

a man; also a people.

## **Choa**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

小藤條

原文釋義

a small rattans

## **Chobon**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

(劍或其他武器的) 套子

原文釋義

the sheath of a sword, or other weapon: from [Chummobon](#) to sheathe.

## **Chógcho**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

藍色

原文釋義

blue

## **Choma**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

熊

原文釋義

a bear

## **Chomi**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

(編織用的) 紗線

原文釋義

yarn, for weaving.

## **Chomi**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

魚的身軀

原文釋義

the milt of a fish

## **Chommottol**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

用拳頭打擊

原文釋義

chmúmmottol, chachúmmottol, g: chottolla, I. chottollen, chinottòl, inochottollen, to beat with the fist. Chúmmottol, chachattol, a blow with a fist.

## **Cho-o**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

新芽

原文釋義

a sprout, when it first shoots out of the ground. From chummo-o, to spring out of the ground.

中文釋義

聾

原文釋義

hard of hearing, deaf.

**Chro**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

一種放血的工具

原文釋義

a fleam.

**Chubbóen**

Original pagenum: 33

中文釋義

傻瓜；患有癲癇的人

原文釋義

a simpleton; one who has the falling sickness, Chubbo- chubboen, intend. chubboen: verba. mehubboen. and machubbochubboen, chümmáab, chimummaab, chachümmáab, g. chaabba, I. cháabben, chieáab, inocháabben, to fish with a sweepnet.

**Chûmmap,**

Original pagenum: 34

中文釋義

放在地板上的東西

原文釋義

chinumáp, chachummap, g. chappa, I. chappen, chinap, inochappen, anything put into the ground: as chummap o machá, to plant any thing in the ground, so that a part sticks up, as when people plant trees. Also to shut a door, window, chest, &c. but with these two last meanings the word is changed into ichappa, ichap, inichap, inochchap, I. chappan, chinappan, inocháppan: chappen o macha o baron, the dead are buried, and the trees planted. Ichapja telp ja don, the chest or house is shut up: chappen ja telp, idem: ma-achochap o macha, a sexton: ma-achachap a baziep, a gardener: chachap, a plantation, also a planter; ditto, a cover, a door. Ta chappan ja chappanni o baron, bostor, baziep, &c. the earth covers the trees, roots. plants, &c.

**Chûmmabal**

Original pagenum: 34

中文釋義

威脅；恐嚇

原文釋義

chinummabal, chachummabal, g. chaballa, I. chaballen, chinabál, inochaballen, to say any thing to put one out of countenance, or make one afraid; já chabbal, to do as above: chachabal, a threatening; as lallalak, a frightening; ma-achachabal, maibas marais acho, a threatener..

中文釋義

擦亮；磨（刀）；磨亮

原文釋義

chinummacho, chachummacho, g. chacho-o, I. chachon, chinûcho, inochach-on, to polish. Pachacho, to polish, &c. Cho chummacho; inochachon, bato achoan; the man polishes; the knife is whetted; the stone grinds it sharp. Chachach-o, a grinding; ma-acha \*cha\_h-o, a grindstone.

## Chûmmadik

Original pagenum: 42

中文釋義

接近；靠近

原文釋義

chi, cha, chaddikka, chûddikken, chinaddik, ino-châddikken, to approach. Pachaddik, to draw near: chachaddik, an approach: ma-achachaddik, activ. any one who comes near: activ. ma-achaddik, coming near. From machaddik, chaddik, the drawing near of a matter.

## Chummad

Original pagenum: 42

中文釋義

好報；惡報

原文釋義

chinummad, chachúmmad, g. chadda, I. chadden, chinad, inochadden, retribution, whether good or bad; pachad, transit: chachad, reward: ma-achachad, a rewarder.

## Chûmmaddip

Original pagenum: 42

中文釋義

割掉接近地面的某物

原文釋義

chi, cha, chaddippa, to cut off any thing close to the ground.

## Chummagchil

Original pagenum: 42

中文釋義

遇見〈正在走路、跑步的〉某人

原文釋義

chinummagchil, chachummagchil, g. chachilla, I. chagchillan, chimagchillan, inochagchillan, to come up with any one in walking or running. Pachachil, chachûchchil, nom. subst. ma-achûchachil, a good runner that can overtake others.

中文釋義

背 (...在背上)

原文釋義

chinummai, chachûmmai, g. chai-a, \*I. cha-in, chinai, inochaittin, to carry on the back. Pachai, transit: chachai, nomen. subst. ma-achachai;

**Chummallak**

Original pagenum: 43

中文釋義

包住；蓋住；覆蓋

原文釋義

chi, cha, challakka, chilakken, chimallak, inochallakken, to cover over, as 'tummakken; achallak, transit.

**Chûmmais**

Original pagenum: 43

中文釋義

拖延；延遲

原文釋義

chi, cho, chaisa, pass. chaisas, a putting off. Pachais, transit.

**Chummallûm**

Original pagenum: 43

中文釋義

(v.)堆疊；使...重疊 (n.)疊在一起的某物 〈如衣服〉

原文釋義

chinummallam, \*chachummallam, g. challama, any thing that lies over another, as clothes, &c. Also to hang or put one thing over another.

**Chûmmalyal**

Original pagenum: 43

中文釋義

狗吠聲

原文釋義

chi, cha, chalgalla, the barking of dogs. Pachalgal, transit. Chachalgal, gebas nom. ma-achchalgal, to bark.

**\*Chumannagh**

Original pagenum: 43

中文釋義

在箭上刻凹痕 〈使其能固定在弦上〉

原文釋義

chi, cha, \*channagha, channaghan, chinannaghan, inochannaghan, to make a notch in an arrow in order to fix it on the string.

## \*Chummunied

Original pagenum: 43

中文釋義

(大人或小孩的) 尖叫聲；吼叫聲；哭喊聲

原文釋義

chinmumaniod, chachummanied, g. \*channida, the screaming, howling, and crying, whether of children or adults.

## Chûmmalt

Original pagenum: 44

中文釋義

付贖金給歹徒；付罰款；償還

原文釋義

chinûmmalt, chachûmmalt, g. chatta. I. chattan, chinattan, inochattan, to pay a ransom for a murderer: according to the old native custom, a pig for a man. Also to pay a fine for any misdeed. Pachalt, transit. to do as above: also simply to give back or repay one thing for another, like for like, whatever it be: chachalt, the punishment laid on any one a ransom for murderer. Also the judgment that is annexed to murder. Atea \*zi\_sja o chachalt o tapos o cho, the day of general judgment. Ma-achachalt, a ransomer; that is, one who pays the ransom.

## \*Chummappachappa

Original pagenum: 44

中文釋義

固執的；無恥的；自大的

原文釋義

chinummappachappa, chachûmmappachappa, g. chappachappa, stubborn, shameless, haughty; to hawl and tear in a quarrelsome manner: chiummaappachappo, cho, maibas, chammabal, chachappachappa, stubbornness; ma-achachappachappa, a stubborn, troublesome person.

## Chümmacha

Original pagenum: 44

中文釋義

尋找

原文釋義

chinûmmacha, chachûmmûcha, chachachachûan, chinacha, inochachaas, to look for, to seek out. Pachacha, pi, pa, apachûcha, ipachacha, inipachacha, ino-ipachacha, to search out: piri mario. Chummacho o aribel, o naùpoot, to look out for good clothes: chummacho'mammal, to look out for a lover; it is used for men as well as things. Chachûcha, a searching out: maachachacha, to seek out.

## Chummachcho

Original pagenum: 45

中文釋義

用鹹液洗

原文釋義

chinummachcho, chachûmmachcho, chachchoa, chachchoan, chinachchóau, inochachchoan, to wash with lye. Pachûchcho, pinachachcho, papachachcho, ipachachcho, ipachachcho, inipachachcho, inoipachachcho, to do as above. Chummach cho-no riba, to wash clothes. Ma-achachachcho, a washerman. Chach-cho, lye to wash with.

中文釋義

焚燒

原文釋義

chinûmmar, chachûmmûr, g. charra, l. charren, chinar, inocharren. inochûan, to burn up. Pachar, transit. Cho chummar aras baron, don charren; or chaan, chauman, people have set the grass on fire, and it is burnt; the fire consumes. Chúchar paga chûchar assaban, there is a fire in the village; ma-achachar, one who sets any thing on fire.

## \*Chummecheo

Original pagenum: 46

中文釋義

把洞鑽大

原文釋義

chinummeocheo, chachúmmleocheo, cheoche-óa, cheocheoon, chineocheoon, inocheocheoon, to bore a hold a little wider, as with a knife, the point of a bill, &c. Pacheocheo, pinacheocheo, papacheocheo, ipacheocheóa, ipacheocheo, inipûcheocheo, ino-ipacheocheo, to do as above.

## Chummaraddo

Original pagenum: 46

中文釋義

環繞；包圍

原文釋義

chi. cha, charaddoa, charaddoon, chinaradodo, inocharadodoon, the same as rûmmarro, to encircle. Pacharûdodo, transit. chacharadodo. nom. chûmmarapo, chi, cha, charopoa, charpoon, chinarapo, inocharapoon, to cover a chamber with ant thing; to guard the window with a bamboo: chacharapo, from Pacharapo, a covering, or placing.

## Chûmmarillochillo

Original pagenum: 46

中文釋義

蛇扭動的樣子

原文釋義

chi, cha, charillochilloa, the writhing of snakes.

## Chûmmarop

Original pagenum: 46

中文釋義

用手聚集並拿起....（如米、大麥）；把土耙在一起

原文釋義

chinummarop, chachûmmaróp, g. charoppa, l. charóppan, inicharop, inocharoppan, to gather and take up with the hands, as rice, barley; also to rake dirt together. Pacharop, transit. from chacharop, such scraping together; ma-achacharop, to scrape anything.

## Chûmmarrad

Original pagenum: 46

中文釋義

(v.)堆疊、使重疊 (n.)疊在一起的某物 〈如衣服〉

原文釋義

same as chûmmallam

## Chûmmarod

Original pagenum: 47

中文釋義

穿襪子

原文釋義

chinummarrod, chachummarrod, g: charrodda, to put on one's stockings. Pacharrod, pi, [pa](#) ipacharodda, &c. charroddas, chinaroddan, ino-charroddan; charroddan ja asiel, he legs are covered with stockings. Charrod, ipacharrod, the stockings are on. Charrod, stockings; ipacharodoxia, put on the child's stockings.

## Chûmmaschas

Original pagenum: 47

中文釋義

把某物刮平

原文釋義

chinûmmaschas, chachûmmaschas, g. chaschâssa, I. chaschassen, chinaschas, inochaschassen, to scrape any thing even.

## Chümmat

Original pagenum: 47

中文釋義

〈海〉漲潮

原文釋義

chinummat, chachûmmat, it is high water; but this is only said of the sea, and not of rivers. It is used when the water stands still, and does not flow. Châchat, high water. Sabunno ja chûmmat ai? When is it high water? Chûmmat ja to, it is high water.

## Chummattad

Original pagenum: 47

中文釋義

遮蔽

原文釋義

chi, cha. chattûdda, chattaddan, chinattaddan. \*inocha\_taddan, to shadow, to over shadow. Pachattad, transit. nom. chattad. a shadowing. Chatta dan aijan, a shadowy place, a covering for the sun.

## Chûmmaû

Original pagenum: 47

中文釋義

掃

原文釋義

chinûmmaû, chachûmmaû, g: chau-u, I. chaûan, \*chiuaû, \*inochaûnan, to sweep. Pachaû, transit. Chachaû a besom: ma-achachaû, a sweeper: chochûmmaû, the man sweeps. Chuan ja don, the house is swept.

## Chûmda

Original pagenum: 48

中文釋義

在季節初到時

原文釋義

chi, cha, cheda, chedûan, chienda, inochedûan, early in the season: as Padaat, Pachdo', transit. nom. chachda, early time.

## Chûmme

Original pagenum: 48

中文釋義

做出〈合適的〉舉動

原文釋義

chinumme, chachumme, g. chía, to do that which is suitable.

## Chummeriel

Original pagenum: 48

中文釋義

鋸

原文釋義

chinummeriel, chachûmmeriel, to saw; cherila, cherilen, inocherilled. Pacheriel, pi, [pa](#) ipûcherilla. a saw.

## Chûmmero

Original pagenum: 48

中文釋義

拉直

原文釋義

chinûmmero, chachûmmero, g: chera, I. cheroan, chínero, inocheroon, to make straight. As Pachero, transit. chûmmero-noties, chache-ro, nom. sub. a making straight; also that by which any thing is made straight.

## Chûmmi

Original pagenum: 48

中文釋義

用錐子鑽洞

原文釋義

chinûmmi, chachûmmi, g. chia, I. chien, chini, inochieu, to bore a hole with a bodkin. Chaegi, a bore.

中文釋義

攪拌食物（使不燒焦）；划船

原文釋義

chinûmmibar, chûchûmmibar, g. chibarra. I. chibarren, chinibar, mochibarreo, to stir about food in the cooking, that it may not be burned. Also to row: Pachibar, chibûrren; inochan a bali, the food is well stirred; the boat is rowed. Chachibar, a stirring about: chachibar o abak, the rowing of a boat; ma-acha, chibar, a boatman, a rower.

## Chümmichi

Original pagenum: 49 (頁面疑似有被切到)

中文釋義

倒入、倒出（液體）

原文釋義

chinummichi, chachûmmichi, g: ichichia, I: ichicha, inichicha, inochichi, to pour in, to cast in, as in a pot, can, or bottle, &c. to pour out. Pachichi, transit. from chumma. Otoichichi, the beer, wine, or water is poured out. Chûmmichi, oto o bonoaad\_ maibas tûmmis, chachichi, a pouring out, or pouring in; chûche, chi oto, chamma, ma-achachichi, a cup bearer.

## Chûmmied

Original pagenum: 49

中文釋義

(用籬笆等)圍住

原文釋義

chi, cha, chieddan, chidden, chinied, inochiëdden, to fence in, to inclose; Porched. transit. Chached, a fence; ma-achachied, to inclose.

## Chummieg

Original pagenum: 49

中文釋義

烤；炸

原文釋義

chinummieg, chachummieg, g. chiegcha, I: chiegchegen, chiniegch, inochiegchen, to roast; as summoso pachieg, chiegchen tsi biman, the fish or flesh is fried. Chachieg, a roasting, or frying; maachachien, a fry.

## Chûmmillip

Original pagenum: 50

中文釋義

用矛割

原文釋義

chinûmmillip, chachûmmillip, g: chilippa, I. chilippen, chinilip, inochinilippen, to cut with shears. Chummillip, naupoot, to cut linen; naupoot chilippen, the linen is cut up. [Chachilip](#) scissars; ma-achachilip, one who cuts with scissars.

## Chûmmimit

Original pagenum: 50

中文釋義

照顧；保護；統治

原文釋義

chinûmmimit, chachummimit, g: chimta, I. chimten, chinimit, inochimten, to secure, to take care of, to protect, to rule, to take charge of. Pachimit, transit. Ma-achachimt, a superintendent, a ruler. Chachimit, a rule. Pachimit, to take care of. Pachimit o assaban, a garrison to take care of a town.

## Chúmmimo

Original pagenum: 50

中文釋義

攪拌食物（使不燒焦）；划船

原文釋義

the same as chûmmibar

## Caûmmio

Original pagenum: 50

中文釋義

做某事〈以遠離他人〉

原文釋義

chinummio, chachummio, chiou, chioan, chinio, inochioan, chummio, no-man, michan patite, to do any thing when we do not want any one else near. Chûmmio no cho, to get away the people: cho chioan, the people are gone.

## Chûmmior

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈樹〉發芽

原文釋義

chinûmmior, chachûmmior. to sport forth as trees. Pachoir, transit. Gitas pûchior o barros, the rain makes the tress bud. Chioor, a bud.

## Chûmmischis

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈摩擦竹子〉生火

原文釋義

chinummischis, chachummischis, g: chischissa, l: chischissea, chinischis, inochischissen, to produce fire by the rubbing of two bamboos together. Pûchischis, transitiv. Chûmmischis o chau: to produce fire.

## Chûmmó

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用藤蔓環繫起某物

原文釋義

chinûmmio, chachummo, \*choachoon, chino, ino-choon; Pacho, transit. to lace any thing with a string of rattan. Tairies choón o sarries chacho, a birding together: chachono tairies, a stringing of corals.

## Chummoa

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

繫在一起

原文釋義

chinûmמו, chachummonao, g. choa, I. choan, chinoa, inocho-an, to lace together. Pachoa, transit. Chachoa. a lacing together. \*Chummoagagir, to lace the nets together, to fasten.

## Chummime

Original pagenum: 51

中文釋義

〈從疥瘡中〉擠出膿

原文釋義

chinummine, chachummime, chemea, cheme-in, chineme, ino-cheme-in, to press out pus from a boil. Pûcheme, pinacheme, pûpûcheme, ipa-chemea, ipacheme. inipacheme, ino-ipacheme, to do as above. Chûmmime o soo, to press out a wound. Chemeis soa, the wound is pressed out. [Cheme](#) pus.

## Chumminoch

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

(因憤怒、輕蔑) 被丟棄、驅逐的某人或某物

原文釋義

chinumminoch, chachumminoch, chiuch-a, chinoch-en, chinnoch, inochinochen, that which is disapproved of in anger, or cast away in contempt Pachinoch, po, [pa](#) ipachinocha, &c. to do as above. It betokens also to throw away any thing in anger and break it into pieces.

## Chummir

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈如鳥般〉空中盤旋；（樹、草等）擺動

原文釋義

chi, cha, chirra, chirron, chinir, inochirran, to hover as birds when they keep their wings still. Pachier, to do as above. It is used also of trees or grass, when they gently wave their heads.

## Chûmmisel

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

畫直線

原文釋義

chirrlchen, chinirrich, inochirrichen, to draw a tight line. Pachirrich, pi, pa, ipachirricha, ipachirrich, inipachirrich, ino-ipachirrich, to do as above. Chûmmirrich, as kûmmirrich, chachirrich, a right line.

## Chummoar

Original pagenum: 52

中文釋義

攪拌食物（使不燒焦）；划船

原文釋義

the same as chûmmibar

## Chummomach

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

統治；〈用鹽〉醃漬；〈用石灰〉覆蓋

原文釋義

chinummomach, cha-chummomach, chomûcha, chomachen, chinomach, inccho-machen, to rule.

Chummomach o sassi, to salt. Fachomach, pipapa chomach, ipachomach-a, ipachomach, inipachomach, ino-ipa chomach, to do as above. Chummomach o abo, to plaster with lime.

## Chummo-a-cho

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

生根；伸出；突出

原文釋義

chi, cha, to root, to poke.

## Chummo-acho-ar

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

混合兩物；〈從底部〉攪拌

原文釋義

chinummo-acho-ar, chachummo-acho-ar, g: cho-acho-arra, I: cho-acho-arren, chino-acho-ar, inocho-acho-arren, to mix one thing with another; to stir up from the bottom, as chummibar. Pacho acho-ar, transit.

## Chûmmobbechob

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

捲起〈袖子〉；打起精神努力

原文釋義

chinummobbechob, chachûmmobbechob, g: chobbechobba, I: chobbechobben, chinobbechob, inochobbechobben, to tuck up, to strip up, as the sleeves of a coat. Also to stir up to diligence in work. Pachobechoob, transit: chachobechoob, nomen. Chummobechoob o tummaap, to stir up. [Cho](#) chobechoben, chûmmobechoob, riba, lili, o liba, the clothes or sleeves stripped up.

## Chummobon

Original pagenum: 53

中文釋義

放進〈刀劍等〉的鞘

原文釋義

chinûmmobon, chachûmmobon, g. echoboma, I. ichobon, inichobon, ino-chiobon, to put into the sheath, the sheath. Chobonnan, chinobonnan, inochobonnan. Pachobon, transit. [Chobon](#) nomen. a sheath.

## Chûmmod

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

通姦；尋求不當〈男女〉關係

原文釋義

chinummod, chachûmmod, g: chodda, I: chodden, chinod, inochodden, to commit adultery, to seek an improper connection: or the improper connection itself. Sai sini, sù chummod ina, mirab palro achachoa, sjiem, \_\_\_\_\_ is a woman come to ask me to \_\_\_\_\_ her son go free. Pachod, transit. [Chachod](#), whoredom, adultery. Ma-achachad, a whoremonger, an adultery.

## Chûmmollichol

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

逐出；趕出去；拋棄；放棄

原文釋義

chinummollichol, chachûmmollichol, g: chollicholla, I: chollichollen, chinollichol, inochollichollen, to put out, to put away. Pachollichol, transit. Chachollichol, nomen.

## Chûmmolliet

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

同 hûmmahimmotto 〈找不到相應詞〉

原文釋義

chi, cha, cholietta, cholietten, inocholliën, inocholliëtten, the same as hûmmahimmotto; chachollien, nom. chûmmollicholp riba, to undress. Chûmmollichol o bazigh, villen.

## Chûmmollok

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用同種類的物品取代

原文釋義

chinûmmollok, chachummollok, g: chollokka, I: chollokkan, chinollokkan, inochollokkan, to change things of the same sort one with another, whether openly or in secret. Pachollok, transit. Chachollok, to exchange, barter, chachollok o aribil.

## Chummonagh

Original pagenum: 54

中文釋義

引起（不好的、邪惡的事）

原文釋義

chi, cha, chinagha, chonaghen, chinonagh, ino-chonûghen, as lummall. Pachonagh, as lalala. Ma-achâchonag, als ma-alalala.

## Chummoschos

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

粗糙地剪、砍下來的某物

原文釋義

chinûmmoschos, chachummoschos, g: choschossa, I: choschossen, chinoschas inochoschossen, anything badly, or raggedly cut.

## Chûmmonchos

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

犁；耕

原文釋義

chi, cha, chonchonna, plough. Chachonchon, a ploughing.

## Chummo-o

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

從地上長出

原文釋義

chinummo-o, chachûmmo-o, to spring out of the ground. Pacho-o, pi, [pa](#) ipachooa, ipacho-o, inipacho-o ino-ipacho-o, to arise, to spring up. [Cho-o](#) a sprout.

## Chûmmomochomo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用手掌摩擦、磨蹭某物

原文釋義

chinummomochomo, chachummomochómo, chomochómoa, chomochomoon, chinomochomoon, inochomochomoon, to rub anything gently with the palm of the hand. Pachomochomo, to rub with the hand the place that itches.

## Chûmmoschos

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

同 tûmmachos 〈找不到相應詞〉

原文釋義

chi, cha, choschosse, pass. choschossen. chinoschos, inochoschossen, idem tûmmachos. Pachoschos, transit.

## Chummoté

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

處罰

原文釋義

chinummoté, chachummote, choten, chote, chinoté, inochoten, to punish; as tummea, and pachote; chachoté, punishment. Ma-achachote, punishing.

## Chummottol

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

一拳

原文釋義

a blow with a fist.

## Chumpe

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

扁平像板子的竹子

原文釋義

chinumpe, chachumpe, g: chuppea, I: chuppein, chinuppe, ino-chuppein, bamboos make flat like boards. Pachuppe, transit.

## Chumpir

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

穿過（草叢、水面、敵人等）

原文釋義

chinumpir, chachumpir, chuppirra, chuppirren, chienpier, ino-chûppirren, to break through; as men say, chunopir o arros, o to, o azijes, to push through the grass, the water, the enemy, &c. Pachûppir, pinachuppir, papachuppir, ipachûppirra, to do as above. Chachuppir, a breaking through; chachuppir o to, the braking through of water.

## Chumpod

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈水〉從地底冒出來

原文釋義

chinumpod, chachumpod, to spring out of the ground, as water.

## Chumrar

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

芽從根部冒出

原文釋義

chi, cha, the shooting forth of many sprouts from the root.

## Chumsan

Original pagenum: 56

中文釋義

吸、吐氣

原文釋義

chinumsan, chachûmsan, the in- and expiration of the breath. It differes from paucher, which means to blow strongly; chachsas, nom. the breath.

## Chuppé

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

弄平的竹子

原文釋義

a flattened piece of bamboo. From chumpé.

## Chuppin

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

緯紗；緯線

原文釋義

the woof. Chuppin o naupoot.

## Chúppod

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

泉；井

原文釋義

a well, a fountain. From chumpod.

## Da

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

死亡的；乾的

原文釋義

an affix, as macha-da, dead, dry; ma-bada, wize, to know.

## **Daal**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

稻草〈種子被取出來之後〉

原文釋義

a straw; after the seed is threshed out.

## **Daddalizi**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

一種舞蹈

原文釋義

a dance, from dūmmalizi.

## **Daddassas**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

鳥的嗉囊

原文釋義

the crop of birds.

## **Dagh**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

終結的；過去的

原文釋義

over, done: ka dagh ja zichil, the sorrow is over: ka dagh ja mapich, the fight is done: ka dagh ja oba, the drowsiness is past.

## **Dachûm**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

雲的陰影

原文釋義

the shadow or darkness which the clouds make on the ground, when they obscure the sun; for otherwise the shdow of a tree is called eonno. Verbum, midach-um. Paidach-um, transit.

## **Dadach**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈植物的〉莖

原文釋義

the stalk of plants, melons, &c.

## Dakrap

Original pagenum: 57

中文釋義

坐〈似存在句〉

原文釋義

cannot well be trasnlated(???: dakrap ja mampa, there sits the bird: innai bonna da mai dakrap, I am come out of the field, and here I sit.

## Dallasan o bam

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

時鐘

原文釋義

Darri dûrri, a clock.

## Dalli

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

鵠鴿（一種鳥）

原文釋義

the wagtail. Hence the proverb. tumcha inasoan, sai don ja dalli, mameroos jà badda, masumak ja baas, the northern monsoon approaches; the swallow returns to her house; the bachelors wish to marry; it is now the time for pairing.

## Datta

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

河岸

原文釋義

the bank of a river; written dûtta: lallûbbo, lobbokas, the sea shore.

## Daûkirrap

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

一種鼻笛

原文釋義

a double flute on which people plat with their nostrils.

## Daûtatsitlichen

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

小指

原文釋義

the little finger.

## Dûzino

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

風箏

原文釋義

a flying kite: as taz-i.

## Dazjo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈劍、刀的〉 刀面

原文釋義

the blade of a sword or knife, to which the handle is fixed.

## De

Original pagenum: 58

中文釋義

在某處；靠近某處

原文釋義

in, somewhere, there: de don, in the house: de Tackais, near Tackais: but the de is commonly joined to two other words, as lellum, and [pana](#) of which the first means in, and the second there; thus instead of the above, they say, de lellum don, [pana](#) de Tackais: de is not seldom found after innai, and thus serves to point out a place; as innai de errenerren, from Favorlang; de means also near, [paga](#) barron de tabaipaû ja don. Nataroa, mini, de lellum, inni, is of the same meaning: sometimes i is used, as kakoren i barrien, for lellum.

## Decho

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

他們

原文釋義

they.

## Deeg/Dillij

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

報應

原文釋義

any evil that we deserve, or have brought on ourselves; thus they say, jo a deeg, or dillij, it is well arranged, you have your deserts.

## Dema

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

疑問詞（誰；什麼；哪一個；哪裏）

原文釋義

who, what, which, where.

## Dema

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

哪裏

原文釋義

indema, indea, inde, de, are all of one meaning, as [pana](#) dema, [pana](#) de, where are you going? N. B. [Nūmma](#) is sometimes used for dema, as mosse-numma, for mosse-dema.

## Dipa

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

以免

原文釋義

lest.

## Dich

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

一種疾病

原文釋義

a sickness. From Madich.

## Dille

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

幼鳥

原文釋義

all sorts of young birds, just hatched and not yet fledged.

## Dimmo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

往上拉 〈如從井中取水〉

原文釋義

zinemmo, dadimmo, g. doa, I: doon, zinoon, inodoon, to pull upwards, to hoist, as people draw water out of a well. Pado, transit. Dummono dale, to. draw up a pitcher: dale kadoon, means also to take a pot off the fire.

## Dippi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

鐵

原文釋義

iron.

## **Doat**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

長滿蘆葦的叢林

原文釋義

a jungle full of reeds and rushes, such as grow on the banks of rivers and morasses.

## **Dogh**

Original pagenum: 59

中文釋義

禮儀；傳統

原文釋義

manner, custom: kadogh, costume, ceremonies: kadóg o assaban, kadog o anibaas, maibas madarrain.

## **Don**

Original pagenum: 60

中文釋義

房子；大船

原文釋義

a house, a great vessel.

## **Doogh**

Original pagenum: 60

中文釋義

拍打；打擊

原文釋義

to beat: ka doogh ja na öeno, my head beats; as tummok. [Doogh](#) has no tenses.

## **Dorren**

Original pagenum: 60

中文釋義

嘴唇

原文釋義

the lips

## **Dummarau**

Original pagenum: 60

中文釋義

折彎成半圓形

原文釋義

zinûmmaraû, tadûmmaraû, g. daraû-a, I. daraûn, zenaraû,inodaraun, to bend half round, to make a semi-circle. Padaraû, transit. modaraû, semi-circular: neutr. daddaraû, a semi-circle.

中文釋義

爬

原文釋義

dsi, tad: dadacha; dadachen, &c. to climb. Padadach, transit.

**Dûmmadach**

Original pagenum: 60

中文釋義

使...成為圓

原文釋義

to make into a circle; imp: daraûdaûn.

**Dûmmaribodibo**

Original pagenum: 60

中文釋義

像一個圓

原文釋義

the same; imp. taribodiboa, modaaraûdaû, modaribodibo, like a circle; daddaraûdaû, daddaribodibo, a circle.

**Dûmmaries**

Original pagenum: 60

中文釋義

上鎖

原文釋義

zinummarries, tadummarries, g: darriesa, I: idarries, inidarris, inoidarries, darriessan, inidarries, darriessan, to lock up, or fasten. Padarries, transit. chachap idarries, don darriessan: dandarries, a lock.

**Dûmmarrogigodoggo**

Original pagenum: 60

中文釋義

駝背走路；偷偷觀察某物

原文釋義

zinummarrogigodoggo, tadûmmarrogodoggo, g. daroggodoggo-a, to walk double, as old people or those who are deformed do, to spy out anything. [Maibas](#) kakkollen. pikkon sies: daddaroggodoggo, nom. as ababad pikkon, a hunch back.

**Dûmmaû**

Original pagenum: 61

中文釋義

做某事來替代、取代或承接另一個

原文釋義

to do anything in the place of another, or to succeed to one, dsı, tadum: imp. daua: nomen dau, instead of another. Maanaû, one who comes in the place of another to do or suffer anything for them.

## Dûmmaûko

Original pagenum: 61

中文釋義

抬頭

原文釋義

zinûmmaûko. tadúmmaûko, g. daûkóa, to lift up the head high, either because people can see with difficulty, as mitébabô baak, or that they do it, inomaso kummeriel, to pay the more attention.

## Dummo-an

Original pagenum: 61

中文釋義

流汗

原文釋義

zinûmmo-an, inodùmmoan, to sweat. Dûmmoan ja ina, I sweat. Dûmmo, sweat.

## Dùmmaûkaûka

Original pagenum: 61

中文釋義

醉漢蹣跚而行

原文釋義

zinûmmaûkâûka, tadûmmaûkaûka, g: daûkaûka-a, is said of drunkards who go staggering about the streets.

## Dûmmeódeo

Original pagenum: 61

中文釋義

長的；飄逸的

原文釋義

zinûmméódeo, tadûmmeódeo, long and trailing, as a long garment, a long tail, long hair, &c.  
Dûmeódeo, arriba, taa, the gown trails, the hair hangs long.

## Dûmmeogh

Original pagenum: 62

中文釋義

刷；磨擦

原文釋義

zinûmmeogh, tadûmmeogh, g: déogcha, I. deóghen, zineogh, inodeogchen, to brush, or rub off.  
Dûmmeógo o sesnab, to brush down with a brush: dûmmeog o rima. to rub down with the band.  
Padeoch, transit. taddeoch, nomen. subst. Dûmmeogh o magcha, to rub the eyes: dûmmeogh o nok,  
to blow the nose.

**中文釋義****强行奪走、搶走****原文釋義**

zinumbor, tadûmbor, doborra, doborren, zinobor, inodoborren, padabor, transit. to take away against one's will: as maûpis, poas: ka sai dumbor na mochan ja mado, the dog has taken away my food; to constrain another to do any thing, either willingly or not; to hold fast, and not to left go: as madabdab, elli pittol o meacha, dombor o maûmali o meroos. Dûmbor o arribil, dûmbor o cho, to force any one, to take any thing away: nomen. subst. daddobor, daddobor o ballag, depriving another of his goods. Ma addobor, an oppressor, a tyrant.

**Dummaat**

Original pagenum: 62

**中文釋義****接近；靠近****原文釋義**

zinummaat, tadûmmaat, g: daatta, to approach, to draw near. Passi. daatten, dsinaat, inodaatten, that which is approached. Padaat, to draw near; dûmmadaat, intend. taddaat, a drawing near; dûmmaat o assaban o sabba, dûmmaat ta deon.

**Dummachal**

Original pagenum: 63

**中文釋義****(用鋤頭等) 翻地****原文釋義**

dsi: tad. dach-all, dachûllen, zinach-al, ino-dach-allen, to turn over the over the ground with a spade or hoe. Padach-al, daddach-al, a digging up, also a hoe. Ma ataddach-al, a digger.

**Dummaggo**

Original pagenum: 63

**中文釋義****(樹木、房屋、人) 站不直****原文釋義**

zinummaggo, tadûmmaggo, imp. daggo-a, not to stand upright, to over hang; is generally said of men, houses, trees, &c. padaggo, transit. [Dummaggo](#) o moddan asjoddon, the gable or wall hangs over. Tadaggo, nomen. subst.

**Dummakkal**

Original pagenum: 63

**中文釋義****綁；繫****原文釋義**

dsi, tad, see tûmmakkal, to bind. Daddakkal, a ribbon, a bandage.

## Dummallap

Original pagenum: 63

中文釋義

用茅草蓋屋頂

原文釋義

dsi: tadum: dalappa, to thatch a house with grass. that is when a portion of the old thatch remains.

## Dummalimogh

Original pagenum: 63

中文釋義

天空起霧、變得模糊

原文釋義

h, zinūmmalimogh, tadūmmalimogh, is said of the sky, when it appears hazy as in a drizzling shower. Dūmmalimogh o busūm.

## Dummalizi

Original pagenum: 63

中文釋義

跳舞

原文釋義

zi, tad, dalizia, dalizian, zinalizau, inodalizian, to dance. Padalizi, transit. daddalizi, a dance. Maadaddalizi, a dancer.

## Dummap

Original pagenum: 64

中文釋義

追上；趕上；超越

原文釋義

zinūmmmap, tadūmmāp, dappa, dappen, zinap, inodappen, as chūmmachil.

## Dummarraab

Original pagenum: 64

中文釋義

裝〈衣服〉內襯；縫補內襯；偷情

原文釋義

zinūmmarrab, tadūmmarrab, g: darrabba, I: darraban, zinarraban, ino darranban, to line, or to fix the lining in a garment. Also to put one garment over another. Also to live in adultery. Padarrab, transit.

## Dummarradarrab

Original pagenum: 64

中文釋義

內襯〈複數〉

原文釋義

the plural of the preceding. Padarrab, transitiv. Hence dardarab, lining.

中文釋義

撞到某物

原文釋義

zinummalpal, tadûmmalpal, g. dapûlla, I. dapallan: dapallan baron, baro asiel, rima oenoete idopal, idopal, inidopal, inoidopal, zinapallan, inodapallan, to run against any thing, as kadoog; padapal, transit. daddopal, apush, a clash: daddopal o asiel.

**Dûmmarram**

Original pagenum: 64

中文釋義

(在學習的過程中) 實作

原文釋義

zinûmmarram, tadûmmarram, g: darrama, to practice one's self in any thing, is used both for teacher and learner. Passi. darramen, dsimarran, inodarranmmen, dummaran, tûmmoch o bido, to practice one's self in reading; is verbum act: dûmmarram o sisjien o tûmmoch o bido, the children exercise themselves in reading. Madaram as maba. Padaram, dûminarram, acho maba. Dûmmarram meach ta Deos, to practice one's self, or to learn to pray. Daddaram, nom. exercise. Daram, to exercise one's self, nom. exercise. Taddaram, one who is practised. Daddarran o aiacha,a meeting for prayer. Ma adaddaram, one who exercises himself or another.

**Dûmmaraggadaggal**

Original pagenum: 65

中文釋義

跌倒

原文釋義

zinûmmaraggadaggal, tadûmmaraggadaggal, darraggadaggalla, to stumble.

**Dûmmirdir**

Original pagenum: 65

中文釋義

蹲下；坐下

原文釋義

dsi, tad, imp. dasdissen, to sit, to squat down, as when men sit on their heels. Padasdis, transit. nom. daddasdis.

**Dûmmittia**

Original pagenum: 65

中文釋義

半途停下

原文釋義

zinûminittin, tadûmmittin, g. dittina, to stop half way, not to go out.

中文釋義

(酒) 不夠陳

原文釋義

dsi, tad, doassa, doassen, dsinoas, inodoassen, is said of liquor when it is too fresh, that people may make it more sour or more sweet. Padoas, transit. daddoas, dummoas machoch, put some more acid in it: daddoas. make it sweeter.

**Dummobdob**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

叫醒某人

原文釋義

tsi, ta, dobdobba, dobdobben, dsinobdob, ma dobdobben, to wake up any one. Padobdob, transit. Sadobdob, nom. Ma addobdob, one who wakes up another.

**Dummochol**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用拳頭打胸口

原文釋義

zinûmmochol, tadûmmochol, docholla, dochollen, zinochol, ino dochollen, to strike with the fist on the breast. dadochol, nom.

**Dûmmodos**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

開酒；放酒；取酒

原文釋義

dsi, tad, didossa, pass. dosdossen, &c. ja to, to tap, or let off liquor. Padodos, transit

**Dûmmoelallis**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

(不使人受傷地) 輕打別人

原文釋義

zinûmmoeallis, tadûmmoeallis, g: doelalissa, I: doelalissen, zinoelallis, inodoelallisen, to hit people slightly, without hurting them.

**Dummoragh**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

剝皮

原文釋義

zi, ta, g: doragcha, I: to flay, chûmmorach, idem.

## Dummorab

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

雨水透過窗戶或門打進屋子的樣子

原文釋義

zinummorab, tadûmmorab, dorraben, zinorrab, inodorraben, the beating in of rain into a house, through a door or window.

## Dummorat

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

放鬆

原文釋義

zinûmmorat, tadûmmorat, g. doratta, I. doratten, zinorat, inodoratten, to relieve. Chûmmorat, idem. Padorat, transit. dadorat, nom.

## Dummori

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

否認；拒絕

原文釋義

zinûmmori, tadûmmori, g: dorria, to deny, to speak against.

## Dummoro

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

走入

原文釋義

(the last o sounded short) zinummoro, tadûmmoro, g: dorro, to go in. Contract, dorro, dsinorro, &c. daddoro, nom.

## Dummorsdos

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

拖著腳走路

原文釋義

dsi, tad, dosdossa, passi. dosdossen, &c. ja ta, to trail one feet. Padosdos, transit.

## Dumpûl

Original pagenum: 鞍‘

中文釋義

放火

原文釋義

zi, ta, dûppûlla, dûppûllen, dsinûmpûl. inodûppûllen, to set on fire. Paduppul, transit.

## Dudûppûl

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

縱火罪

原文釋義

nom. arson. Ma adûddûpûl, one who sets on fire..

## Eeb

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

柴火

原文釋義

fire wood.

## E-è

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

草地、蜂蜜和水

原文釋義

mead, honey and water.

## Eicham-an

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用來喝東西的某物

原文釋義

anything to drink out from. From micham, to drink.

## Eichaman

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

煙斗

原文釋義

chatto, a tabacco pipe.

## Elli

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用於否定（類似否定詞）

原文釋義

to deny, as with us, no: but it is only used in connection with another word: as elli mabisse oaseis. your heart is not true. Elli pa, is so common that nothing can exceed it. and yet i do not know that is the real meaning of it (then what about me?????). It seems to signify that some thing is not in existence, as elli pa ja adda de assaban o amicien: or that some thing is not in one possession; as ellipa ja oa bido ina-ai, the first of which I cannot otherwise understand than that "there is no rice in the village on the north:" and the other "I have not got your book." See in alli.

## **Erab**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

唾沫

原文釋義

spittle.

## **Eran**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

一種小豆子

原文釋義

certain small beans.

## **Erien**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

臀部

原文釋義

the hip.

## **Erotorûutto**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

蟾蜍

原文釋義

a toad.

## **Gaat**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

尖端

原文釋義

a point. From [Maggaat](#) Gûmmaat, gi: ga: gata: gatan: ginaat, to sharpen, to bring any thing to a point. to carve. Ginaat, cut. Gagaat, a sharpening. Ma-agagaat, to sharpen. Ma-aggaat, a sharpener.

## **Gagoor**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

陰莖

原文釋義

the penis.

## Gemnea

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

打嗝

原文釋義

gi, ga, gea, to belch, to eructate. Pagea, transit. nom: gagea, a belching.

## Giacho

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

(用來清潔房屋的) 藥草水

原文釋義

water mixed with herbs, with which the women wash the houses.

## Giroan

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

一半

原文釋義

half.

## Giech

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

形容某物被扯開的樣子

原文釋義

a word that is used when any thing tears.

## Goeng

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

大盆子；缸

原文釋義

a pipe, a vat.

## Gomila

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

刮掉魚鰓

原文釋義

gi, ga, imp. gomila, pass. gomilan, &c. to blow out the gills. Pagomil, transit. gagomil, nom.

## Gorrogot

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

鴿子

原文釋義

a dove. Don o gorrogot, dove cot.

## Gummabgab

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

割草；割小米

原文釋義

gi, ga, gabgabba, the cutting of paddy, or millet. Rûmmabies, idem. Pagabgab, transit.

## Gummachhach

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

指以傾斜的方向挖去房屋附近的土

原文釋義

gi, ga, gachhacha, pass, gachhachen, &c. Pagachhach, transit. to hoe away the ground from a house in a sloping direction. Gagachhach, nom.

## Gummigidsi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

搔癢

原文釋義

gi, ga, gagidsia, to tickle. active. pagagiesi, transit. Gagidsi, a tickling. Maagagidsi, a tickler.

## Gummaggri

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

同 gummagissi 〈找不到相應詞〉

原文釋義

gi, ga, gagria, the same as gummagissi.

## Gumma-iech

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

忍受；承受

原文釋義

gi, ga, ga-iecha, pass. ga iechan , gina-iech, ino-ga-iechen, to bear, to endure: act. paga-iech, transit. gagariech, a lengthening, act. Ma-agagaiech, to lengthen, to delay.

## Gummatach

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

切割（樹木、水果等）

原文釋義

gi, ga, gatacha, gatachen, ginatach, inogatachen, pagatach, transit. gatach, nom. to split up large pieces of wood; but when bamboos are spoken of, pilla is used. It is also used in the cutting up of pumpkins, melons, plantains, &c.

## Gummeoch

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用茅草蓋屋頂

原文釋義

gi, ga, geocha, to thatch house.

## Gummesar

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

腸絞痛；麻煩事

原文釋義

(let the (e) be scarcely heard) gi, ga, gesarra, gesarran, the same as gummiddiggit: gesar, just as if people said gsar, a gripe, a handfull.

## Gummeach

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

築籬笆；防禦

原文釋義

gi, ga, giacho, giachen, giniach, ino-giachen, to fence, or secure; people say also, giûchen ja sabba, as if the river were suddenly swollen and therefore a fence was made. Pagiach, transit. nom. gigiach, a fence.

## Gummiach

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

伸懶腰

原文釋義

gi, ga, giacha, giachen, giniach, inogiachen, to stretch out the arms, as lazy people do; as paggeas, merely, to reach out the arm, leg, finger, &c. neutr. magiach.

## Gummiddiggit

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

握拳；快速抓住物品

原文釋義

gi, ga, giddiggitta, giddiggitten, ginigddiggit, ino-giddiggitten, to close the hand. Also to grasp any thing fast. nom. gagiddiggit, a fist.

## Gumnab

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

開始

原文釋義

gi, ga, gnabba, gnabben, ginab, ino-gnabben, to begin. As ptat, and pto. Gagnab, nom. as paptat.

## Gummo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

小

原文釋義

small.

## Gûmmoch

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

綁在一起

原文釋義

gi, ga, gocha, gochen, ginoch, ino-goč, pagoch, transit. Gagoč, nom: to bind together.

## Gummamgan

Original pagenum: 71

中文釋義

與 gûmmoch 義同

原文釋義

the same as gûmmoch

## Gummomach

Original pagenum: 71

中文釋義

擦掉（寫的、畫的事物）

原文釋義

gi, ga, gomacha, gomachen, ginummach, inogomachen, to rub out any thing that is drawn or written. Pagomach, transit. gûgomach, nom.

## Hoarsi

Original pagenum: 71

中文釋義

竹筒

原文釋義

a bamboo pole to carry with.

## Hai

Original pagenum: 71

中文釋義

拒絕；限制

原文釋義

a denial, used only in forbidding, as hai magiepe, make no noise.

## Hema

Original pagenum: 71

中文釋義

泛指肥胖的人或野獸

原文釋義

all kinds of fat man or beast; written Ema. Hemo tillij, a badger's fat; written Emotillij.

## Herien

Original pagenum: 71

中文釋義

臀部

原文釋義

the hip. See Erien.

## Heua

Original pagenum: 71

中文釋義

去

原文釋義

go.

## Ja

Original pagenum: 71

中文釋義

表示疑問的助詞

原文釋義

a particle denoting interrogation, ja madûrram jonoe ta Deos o Baûsie, do you know the God of the Dutch?

## Jenmanat

Original pagenum: 71

中文釋義

為什麼你要給我這個？

原文釋義

why do you give me that.

中文釋義

魚卵

原文釋義

the roe of fish.

**Ibien**

Original pagenum: 71-72

中文釋義

蛇

原文釋義

a snake. \*ibien ota, small red snake, makaka. ibien o aras, korrokorroan, a spotted snake. ibien abo, a large bellied snake, matoatsi. ibien baron or isaijs, a snake hard in the back, mattilo, maraas asieg ibien marali, a snake with large eyes, matoto macha. ibien e ribij, snakes that creep quietly along the ground, and remain in the granaries. \*ibien o ateи, a snake that blows its cheeks up: mato a ri. \*ibien o boesum korrokorrон mausi, snakes spotted with black and white. \*ibien tagotago de abas, korrokorroan mekach mausi, mali kach ja ki-or, snakes found in the sea. spotted green and white with broad tails.

**Ichien**

Original pagenum: 72

中文釋義

鉤子

原文釋義

a hook, like a parrot's bill.

**Icho**

Original pagenum: 72

中文釋義

他

原文釋義

he

**Idas**

Original pagenum: 72

中文釋義

月亮；一個月

原文釋義

the moon, also a month.

**Idod**

Original pagenum: 72

中文釋義

貝殼，湯匙

原文釋義

a shell, also a spoon; from midod, to lade out.

中文釋義

一種鼠類

原文釋義

a fan, a species of mouse.

**Iel-iel**

Original pagenum: 72

中文釋義

桑葚

原文釋義

a mulberry. [Baron](#) o iel-iel, the mulberry tree. Bo' o iel-iel, the fruit.

**Iem-dan**

Original pagenum: 72

中文釋義

灼熱的小疹子

原文釋義

a small fiery pimples.

**Ikkil**

Original pagenum: 72

中文釋義

恐懼

原文釋義

fear; from mikkil, afraid.

**Imigh-igh**

Original pagenum: 72

中文釋義

啃咬；一點一點的吃

原文釋義

inimigh-igh, amigh-igh, g: igh-igha: l: igh-ighen, migh-igh, inoigh-ighen, to gnaw, to nibble.

Imighigh o ûso, to bite the nails.

**Ima**

Original pagenum: 72

中文釋義

你們；對眾神的吶喊

原文釋義

ye.

中文釋義

藥草；野草

原文釋義

all kinds of herbs that spring out of the ground; weeds.

**Ina**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

我；也可用在除去所有因素

原文釋義

I, mine, it serves also to put out every kind of cause, (except the immediate;) Ina o elli arioon, [pattas](#) o bido, ina papagcha jo, because yo do not write well, I will flog you

**Ina-o**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

因此

原文釋義

because, therefore; perhaps from innaû and innaû numma.

**Inanumim**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

用於詢問原因

原文釋義

asks every kind of cause, except the immediate. Inaûmmima jo pagcha ina, why do you strike me.

**Indema**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

誰；什麼；在什麼地方

原文釋義

who, what, in what place? indea, the same: also edea.

**Indecho**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

似乎；在那裡

原文釋義

seems to mean, therein.

中文釋義

(畫出的) 線

原文釋義

a line drawn. From kummir rich, passivum praet.

**Inaai**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

從某處

原文釋義

from a place; as pana to a place.

**Innai dema**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

出於什麼原因；從何處

原文釋義

whence, from what place. ka mai jana, innai takais; people also say innai dema jo mabaddai, whence know you that?

**Inaínumma**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

出於什麼原因；從何處

原文釋義

as Innai dema.

**Inni**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

在某處

原文釋義

in a place: inni Taiwan, in Taiwan. inni don, in the house.

**Ino**

Original pagenum: 73

中文釋義

預示即將發生的事

原文釋義

betokens the immediate cause. ino airien o arrar, in order to make a railing.

中文釋義

為什麼？（用於某事發生之後）

原文釋義

why, where for? this asks after the immediate cause.

**Inochan**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

任何食物

原文釋義

all kinds of food.

**Inzini**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

這裡

原文釋義

here.

**Ioa**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

你

原文釋義

ye, you.

**I-joium**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

雞

原文釋義

a chicken; also kuki-jirm.

**Inab**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

心願

原文釋義

the will. From merab.

中文釋義

模仿

原文釋義

i, inisa, a-isa, imp. passi, isasan, inisa, inoisasan, to imitate. Paisasa, transit. isas, nom. a likeness.

**Isabbesab**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

擊倒

原文釋義

inisabhesab, ino-isabbesab, struck down. lsabbesab ita, beat down to the ground; as millet or rice in the field.

**Izjied**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

沙丘

原文釋義

a sand hill

**Kabei**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

蘆葦製的麻布袋；包包

原文釋義

a sack made of bulrushes, a purse.

**Kadzies**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

鼠

原文釋義

a rat.

**Kagil**

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

非常肯定

原文釋義

certain sure; written gagil.

## Kagillacho

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

富裕

原文釋義

rich, affluent.

## Kager

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

魚網

原文釋義

a fisherman's net. From kúmmir.

## Kabil

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

燕子

原文釋義

a swallow.

## Kailau

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

為了；也許不是

原文釋義

in order that, perhaps not, asdopa.

## Kairi

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

左邊的

原文釋義

the left. Ma kairi, verbum. Kair'i a rima, left hand. Kairi a tea, the left arm. Kairi o magcha, the left eye.

## Kaküllomos

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

子宮

原文釋義

the womb.

## Kakas

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

紅色

原文釋義

red. Verb. Makakas.

## Kakattas

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

剃刀

原文釋義

a razor. From Kummatos.

## Kallamas

Original pagenum: 74

中文釋義

右邊的

原文釋義

the right. Kallamas a rima, atea, o, macha, the right hand, arm, or eye. Verbum Makallamas.

## Kale

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

鵠鴿；灶巢鳥

原文釋義

see dalli.

## Kakirrigh

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

線；長條

原文釋義

a line, or long stripe; see chachirrich, in Ch.

## Kallaman

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

巨大的鍋子

原文釋義

a great pot

## Kamkam

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

貪婪

原文釋義

covetousness; see Magamgam.

## Kamossimos

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

田鼠

原文釋義

also kamossi, a field rat.

## Kamachaggi

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

確知

原文釋義

kaminachaggi, kamamachaggi, to know certainly. Kamachaggi o maba, idem. [Merien](#) o chagchi, to do anything to purpose.

## Kamas

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

公山羊

原文釋義

a he goat.

## Kummassies

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

做到最好的程度

原文釋義

makes the superlative degree, as kūmmasies a mata, mario, the greatest, best.

## Karrikies

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

肌肉

原文釋義

a muscle.

中文釋義

鑿子；鏽

原文釋義

a chisel. From kûmmabesach.

**Kakossi**

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

違反；違法

原文釋義

disobedience, transgression. From kúmmogi.

**Kar/ Karri**

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

連接名詞詞組或動詞詞組中間的繫詞

原文釋義

compounded with nouns, signify the same as mau, when compounded with nouns or verbs.

**Karri-ada, ki, ka**

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

分享

原文釋義

karri-ada, to share: idem mausada.

**Karri-apiech**

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

打鬥

原文釋義

kinarri-apiech, ka karri-apiech, karri-sapiecha, to fight with each other: id mau-apiech.

**Karriatito, ki, ka,**

Original pagenum: 75

中文釋義

對話

原文釋義

karri-atita, to speak together or to converse. idem karri-ala, and mau-ala, to tell each other.

中文釋義

擲籤

原文釋義

to cast lots. In the change of tenses karri, is inflected and not babisso. Ki, ka karri, babissoa, dito maûbabisso.

**Karrisasopat, ki, ka,**

Original pagenum: 76

中文釋義

面向

原文釋義

karrisasopatta, to stand over against each other.

**Karríchi**

Original pagenum: 76

中文釋義

憤怒

原文釋義

wrath, anger: from makarricho.

**Karsasakimotto**

Original pagenum: 76

中文釋義

橫向的；橫面

原文釋義

see maûsasakimotto.

**Kattach**

Original pagenum: 76

中文釋義

一小片（段）的東西

原文釋義

a piece of anything. Differs from bilil: and is said of fish or flesh. Kattach o arierfi, o bilpil, o abi, o baaf, written gatach, see gûmmatach.

**Kartattis**

Original pagenum: 76

中文釋義

相互丟東西

原文釋義

to throw before each other. Kinartattis hakartattis, im. karraitisa.

中文釋義

屬於彼此

原文釋義

kariau, aûnisa, belonging to each other.

**Karr- tattuboel, kí, ka,**

Original pagenum: 76

中文釋義

來往；拜訪

原文釋義

to pay visits backwards and forwards: id. mautattubboel.

**Karriûan**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

共享食物

原文釋義

karri auana, to eat together, to give food to each other.

**Karri of mau,**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

與其他部落的居民訂定和平契約時，會扯下對方衣服上的一根草吃掉。此舉為該族的習俗，為和平的象徵。

原文釋義

aan a tammas, or harri or man, aan, o rarozi, is the manner of the natives. when they will make a treaty of peace with each other; they pluck a thread out of each other's clothes and eat it up; which is a sign of peace: this contract is made midway between their villages.

**Kau-os,**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

鋤

原文釋義

a hoe.

**Kaur**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

長柄大鐮刀

原文釋義

a reap hook, or scythe. From Kûmmaûr.

中文釋義

稻秆

原文釋義

a branch of paddy stalk.

**Kikach**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

刻痕

原文釋義

a notch; see mokibach, notched.

**Kilûl**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

蚯蚓

原文釋義

an earth warm

**Kikiet**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

租賃

原文釋義

a rent. From makikiet.

**Kier**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

尾巴

原文釋義

a tail.

**Kis-in**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

精美的

原文釋義

fine, adorned, as mauchus, malle.

中文釋義

黃雀

原文釋義

as kole-akis.

**Kittas**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

橋；梯子

原文釋義

a bridge, a ladder.

**Klau**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

鼻笛

原文釋義

a flute, blown through the nose.

**Ko**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

不可能（強烈否定用詞）

原文釋義

a word of strong denial, as no, by no means. Sometimes also Koa, Ko-ai.

**Koezi**

Original pagenum: 77

中文釋義

稀少；小

原文釋義

few, small of itself; smaller than many is ma-jed. Written kotsi.

**Koekoen o oog**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

杜鵑

原文釋義

a cuckoo

中文釋義

聾；聽力不好

原文釋義

hard of hearing, deaf

**Kokko**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

母鳥

原文釋義

a hen bird.

**Kokko badda**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

公雞

原文釋義

a cock.

**Kokko sinni**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

母雞

原文釋義

a hen.

**Kole**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

黃雀

原文釋義

kole a kis, a yellow finch.

**Kolingga**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

蛙

原文釋義

a frog. Golingga, takeis

中文釋義

???

原文釋義

party coloured.

**Korrokorro-an**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

色彩斑斕的

原文釋義

very much variegated.

**Korronot**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

某種小害蟲

原文釋義

certain small vermin

**Kumbor**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

汲水

原文釋義

kinumbor, kakumbor, g. koborra, I kborren. Kinebor, ino-koborren, to draw water, to lade.

**Kúmmaarchûb, ki, ka**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

汙染空氣

原文釋義

kaarchabba, to break wind: ka kaarchab,, foul wind.

**Kúmmabach, ki, ka**

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

從底部綑綁

原文釋義

ki, ka, k, abacba, kabachen, kina bach, inokabachen, pakabach, trans. nom. ka kabach, a sort of binding from under the bottom.

中文釋義

切；剪

原文釋義

kinummaat, kakummaat, g. kaatta, l: kaattan, kinaattan, ino'kaattan, to clip, to cut. written gümmaat, [Kummaat](#) o chaar, to make a pen.

## Kûmmaber, ki, ko

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

一種綑綁的方式

原文釋義

kablierra, kaberren, kinabber, ino-kabberren. Pakabber. Also a kind of binding, as kûmmabach. Kakabber, nom. such kind of binding. Ma akakabber, a binder.

## Kûmmados

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

攜

原文釋義

kinûmmados, kakûmmados, g: kadossa, l: kadossen, kinados, inokadossen, to take in the arms.

## Kúmmaggimo

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

帶來困惑

原文釋義

kinummaggimo, kakummaggimo, g: kooggimoa, kooggimoon. kinaggimo, ino-kooggimoon, to bring to confusion. Written gümaggimo.

## Kûmmaibach, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 78

中文釋義

放在投石器上

原文釋義

kaihacha, kaibachen, kinaibach, ino-kaiûachen, to put in a sling. Pakûibach, to do so. [Kakaibach](#) a sling.

## Kummaizizi

Original pagenum: 79

中文釋義

做事輕柔

原文釋義

kinum maizizi, kakûmmaizizi, kaizizia, to do anything softly.

中文釋義

從底部綑綁

原文釋義

kallabeian, kinallabeian, ino-kallabeian; as kummabach.

**Kûmmalossikos**

Original pagenum: 79

中文釋義

發現

原文釋義

kinûmmalossikos, kakummalossikos, kalossikossa, I: kalossikosen, kinalossikos, ino-kalossikosen, to uncover, to discover.

**Kûmmalossikot, ki, ka**

Original pagenum: 79

中文釋義

捲曲

原文釋義

kalossikotta, kalossikotten, kinalossikot, inokalossikotten, to curl, act. pakalossikot, trans. kakalossikot, nom. a curling, a curl.

**Kúmmai**

Original pagenum: 79

中文釋義

背在背上

原文釋義

kinämmai, kakümmai. g. kaia, I: kai-in, kinai, ino-kai-in, to carry on the back. Written gummai.

**Kummallobos**

Original pagenum: 79

中文釋義

把東西摺疊起來

原文釋義

kinummallobos, kakümmallobos, g: kallobossoa, I. kallobossen, kinallobos, inokaliobossen, to fold any thing up, as tobacco, money, &amp;c. in paper.

**Kunmammo**

Original pagenum: 79

中文釋義

懶懶地將手叉在胸前

原文釋義

kinum mammo, kakummammo, g: kammoa, I: ikanimo, inikammo, inoikammo, to fold the arms lazily.

中文釋義

鉤住

原文釋義

kapiera, [pas](#) kapieren, kinapier, ino-kapieren, to hook on. Pakapier, trans.kakapier, a hooking on.

## Kummapos

Original pagenum: 80

中文釋義

停止

原文釋義

kinummapos, kakūmmapos, g: kapossa, kapossan, & kinapos, kinapossan, inokap ossan, to stop up. Kammapos, o kallaman, to close a pot: kūmmapos, o tarran, to stop up a road. Kakopos, the stopping of an action. Ma akakapos, to stop up.

## Kummaram

Original pagenum: 80

中文釋義

將……耙在一起

原文釋義

kinūmmaram, kakummara, g: karama, I: karaman, and kinarram, kinarraman, inokarraman, to rake together.

## Kummargar

Original pagenum: 80

中文釋義

把房子固定在地上的柱子上；船隻停泊

原文釋義

kinämmargar, kakömmargar, kargarra, kargūrran, kinargarran,inogargarran, when a house is in danger of being blown down by the wind to fasten it to a pole stuck in the ground. Also a vessel lying at anchor. Written gūmmargar, gagargar, nom. an anchoring, a cable. Gagargaran aijan, an anchorage. a roadstead.

## Kūmmartuppo

Original pagenum: 80

中文釋義

潛水

原文釋義

kinämmartúppo, kakūmmartúppo, g: kartúppoa, to dive underwater. Kakartúppo, a ducking. Maakartuppo, a diver.

## Kûmmarummokûmmo

Original pagenum: 80

中文釋義

皺在一起

原文釋義

kinummarummokummo, kakûmmarummokummo, g. karummokummoa, I: karûmmokûmmoon, kinarummokummoon, ino-karummokammoon, to wrinkle together.

## Kummarini

Original pagenum: 81

中文釋義

做成球狀，捲起來

原文釋義

to roll. Kiilummarinikini, kinum marrinikini, kakûmmarrinikini, g. karrinikinia, l: karrinikinen, kinarinikinen, inokarrinikinen, to make round like a ball, to roll up, activ. written gåmmarini.

## Kûmmasa, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 81

中文釋義

做夢

原文釋義

impe. kasa, to dream. Pakasa, transit. kasa, nom. a dream. Minit o nûa kasa, I saw in my dream.

## Kûmmaskas

Original pagenum: 81

中文釋義

刮、擦

原文釋義

kinûmmaskas, kakûmmaskas, kaskassa, I: kaskassen, kinaskas, imokaskassen, to scrape. l. gimmasgas, gagasgas.

## Kûmmatos

Original pagenum: 81

中文釋義

搔鬍子

原文釋義

kinummatus, kakûmmatus, g: katossa, I: katossan, kinatossan, inokatossan, to scrape the beard.

## Kûmmattir

Original pagenum: 81

中文釋義

用長繩綑綁成柵欄

原文釋義

kinummattir, kakummattir, g: katirra, I: katirren, kinattir, inokattirren, to bind with a long cord, as a fence, and the roofs of houses are bound.

## Kûmmatto

Original pagenum: 81

中文釋義

拉取；吸引

原文釋義

kinummatto, kakummatte, g: kattoa, I: kattoon, kinatton, ino-kattoon, to draw, to pull to one's self. Pakatto, transit. kakatto, nom: people say, kûmmatto no morabbies, the ebb begins to draw.

## Kûmmaar

Original pagenum: 82

中文釋義

收割

原文釋義

kinûmmaar, kakûmmaar, g: kaura, I: kaíron, kinaar, inokaíron, to reap, to mow. Kaur, nom. a scythe, a reap hook.

## Kûmmelokkolo

Original pagenum: 82

中文釋義

跳躍

原文釋義

kinum melokkolo, kakummelokkolo, g: kolokkoloa, I: kolokkoloan, kinolokkoloan, inokolokkoloan, to jump over any place.

## Kûmmemûch

Original pagenum: 82

中文釋義

大衣袖子

原文釋義

kûmga, kinumga, kinûmûch, &c. to close the sleeve of a coat.

## Kûmmeries

Original pagenum: 82

中文釋義

把頭靠在一邊；決定目標

原文釋義

kerisa, pass: kerises, kirieries, inokerises, to lay the head on one side, to take aim. Pakeries, transit. kakeries, nom.

## Kûmmenis

Original pagenum: 82

中文釋義

分裂某物；撕開某物

原文釋義

kinûmmenis, kakummenis, kinissa, kinissen, kininis, inokinissen, to appropriate what was common by division, or to tear any thing in two. Written gammenees.

## Kûmmeriel

Original pagenum: 82

中文釋義

仔細地聽

原文釋義

kinûmmeriel, kakûmmeriel, g: kriella, I: kriellan, kiniriellan, ino-kriellan, to listen sharply. Kakriel, a listening. Ma-akakriel, a listener.

## Kûmmeroa

Original pagenum: 82

中文釋義

一分為二

原文釋義

kinûmmeroa, kakûmmeroa, g. keroa, or eroa, I: keroan, or eroan, kineroa, or ineroa, ino-keroan, or inoercan, to divide in two; written gûmmeroa, gageroa, such division. \*The inflections come from peroa, see in P.

## Kummi

Original pagenum: 83

中文釋義

向後看

原文釋義

kinummi, kakûmmi, g: kia, l: kian, kinian, inokian, inikkan, to look behind.

## Kummiagh

Original pagenum: 83

中文釋義

伸出

原文釋義

kinûmmiagh, kakûmmiagh, g; kiagcha, I: kiagchen, kiniagch, ino kiagchen, to stretch out. Kûmmiagh, o asjiel, to stretch out the legs: written gûmmiach; magiach, stretched out.

## Kummibokibo

Original pagenum: 83

中文釋義

(因爭吵而) 打擾他人

原文釋義

kinûmmibokibo, kakûmmibokibo, g: kibokiboa, I: kibokiboon, kinibokibo, ino-kibokiboon, to disturb, as by quarrelling. Pakiboki bo, transit. kakibokibo, nom.

## Kummikiet

Original pagenum: 83

中文釋義

撕碎某物

原文釋義

kinummikiet, kakummikiet, g. kiekiedda, I. kikiedden, kinikiet, inokikiedden, to tear any thing in pieces. Pakikied, trans, kakikied, a rip.

中文釋義

畫一條直線在紙或木片上

原文釋義

kinūmmirigh, kakūmmirigh, g. kierga, I: kiergan, kimirgan, inokirgan, to draw a line on paper or wood, &c. Kakirmich, a line, a ruler.

**Kûmminkin, ki, ka**

Original pagenum: 83

中文釋義

用小鈴鐺發出喀擦聲

原文釋義

kinkinna, kinkinnen, kininken, inokinkinnen, to click as with small bells. Pakinkin, transi. kakinkin, a clinking.

**Kummio**

Original pagenum: 84

中文釋義

(像山羊、公牛般) 用頭撞

原文釋義

kinummio, kakimmio, ki-o-a, kioon, kineo, inokioon, to but with the head, as goats, oxen, &c.

**Kummio, ki, ka**

Original pagenum: 84

中文釋義

削尖

原文釋義

kiolia, kiollen, kiniol, inokollen, to sharpen at the point; act. pakiol, trans, kakiol. Ma-akakiel, to point.

**Kummir**

Original pagenum: 84

中文釋義

捕魚

原文釋義

kinūmmir, kakūmmir, g: kirra, I: kirren, kinir, inokirren, to fish with a net called kagir, l: gummir, nom: gagir, a net, also fishing.

**Kummirgir**

Original pagenum: 84

中文釋義

清除；取消

原文釋義

kinummirgir, kakūmmirgir, g: kirgirra, I: kirgirren, kinirgir, inokirgirren, to erase, to cancel. See gummirgir, nom, gagirgir, an erosion, a cancelling.

## Kunmirkir, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 84

中文釋義

用牙齒咬

原文釋義

kirkira, kirkirren, kinirkir, inokikirren, to gnash with the teeth; act, pakirkir, trans, kākirgir, a gnashing. Mla-akakirkir, to gnash.

## Kummiragh

Original pagenum: 84

中文釋義

撕碎

原文釋義

kinummiragh, kakummiragh, g; kirragcha, I:kirragch en, kirrirragch, inokirragchen, to tear to pieces.

## Kummirra, kirragh, ki, Ka

Original pagenum: 84

中文釋義

kūmmiragh找不到相應詞

原文釋義

g; kirra, kirragcha, see kūmmiragh.

## Kūmmissikissiel

Original pagenum: 84

中文釋義

緩慢；無論走路、吃、工作動作都很輕柔

原文釋義

kintiminissikissiel kakūmmissikissiel, g: kissikissilla slowly, to do anything quietly, whether walking, eating, working, &c.

## Kūmmissokisso, ka

Original pagenum: 84

中文釋義

(如動物尾巴) 上下擺動

原文釋義

kissokissoa, kissokosoon, inokissokissoon, to move up and down as the tail of an animal. Mado kūmmissokisso, kior, kissokissot, nom. kakisso, is said of the rudder of a ship because it moves backwards and forwards: otherwise kakisso, and kakissokisso, the motion itself.

## Kūmmitor

Original pagenum: 85

中文釋義

編織成蘆葦或竹子狀

原文釋義

kinummitor, kakūmmitor, g: kittorra, I: kittoren, kinitor, inokitorren, to plait any thing as a reed, bamboo, &c.

## Kûmmitta, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 85

中文釋義

腳往後伸

原文釋義

kitta, kittan, kinitta, inokittan, to stick the foot out behind. Pakitta, trans. kakitta, a sticking out.

## Kûmmittikit

Original pagenum: 85

中文釋義

握拳；快速抓住物品

原文釋義

written gummiddiggit.

## Kûmmoagh

Original pagenum: 85

中文釋義

鬆綁；解開；敬重心靈，獲得勇氣

原文釋義

kinummoagh, kakûmmoagh, g: koageha, l: koagchen, kinoagh, inokoagehen, to loose, to unbind, to put off, as clothes. It is also used respecting the mind, and means to draw in one's courage. Paka-ach, pi, [pa](#) ipako-ach-a, &c. to loose. Kûmmoach obre, to unstring a bow.

## Kûmmoesach

Original pagenum: 85

中文釋義

鑿

原文釋義

to chizel, ki, ka, kakoesach, a chisel.

## Kûmmoar

Original pagenum: 85

中文釋義

跳

原文釋義

kinummoar, kakûmmoar, g: koarra, I: koarren, kino-ar, inoko-arren, to jump over. Kakoar, nom. a jump. Maakakoar, to jump.

## Kúmmogn

Original pagenum: 85

中文釋義

囚禁

原文釋義

kinummoen, kakummoen, g: koeaa, l: koenen, kinden, inokoen, to imprison, to bind. Kakoen, chains. Ka koen-an, a prison.

## Kûmmogh

Original pagenum: 86

中文釋義

繫

原文釋義

(written gúmmoch) kinûmmoch, kakûmmogh, to bind, g: kogcha, I: kogchen, kinogh, inokogchen, kummogh, o baan i barron, to tie the horse to a tree, mom. gagoch, a binding.

## Kûmmoghkoch

Original pagenum: 86

中文釋義

洗掉；淘汰

原文釋義

kinûmmoghkoch, kakûmmoghkoch, g: koghkogeha, I: koghkogchen, kinoghkogh, ino-koghkogchen, to wash out.

## Kûmmonogh

Original pagenum: 86

中文釋義

關閉

原文釋義

kinûmmomogh, kakûmmomogh, g: kûmmogcha, I: kûmmogchen, kinummogh, inokûmmogchen; this word is only added to ranied, rima, and riba, signifying to shut up.

## Kûmmokot

Original pagenum: 86

中文釋義

曲躺

原文釋義

kinûmmokot, kakûmmokot, g: kokotta, to lie bent.

## Kûmmolot, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 86

中文釋義

憎恨

原文釋義

imp. kolotta, passi. kolotten, kinolot, inokolotten, to loathe. Pakolot, transi, kakolot, a loathing.

## Kummothot, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 86

中文釋義

鞠躬

原文釋義

kotkotta, to bow, as lummogot.

## Kummoliet

Original pagenum: 86

中文釋義

kummaibach找不到相應字

原文釋義

as kummaibach.

## Kummonokummo

Original pagenum: 86

中文釋義

摩擦雙手

原文釋義

kinummomokummo, kakummokummoa, kummokummoon, kinummokummoon, inokummokummoon, to rub the hands one against the other.

## Kümmaluchkach, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 87

中文釋義

將動物剖成一半

原文釋義

kalachkacha, kalachen, kinalachkach, inokalachkachen. Pakalachkach, transi, to cut an animal in two, lengthways; the same as simmarabsab.

## Kummono

Original pagenum: 87

中文釋義

忍耐

原文釋義

kintimmono, kakummono, g: konoa, kono-an, kinoloan, inokonoan, to bear, to endure. Kakoeno, patience, endurance. Ma-akakoeno, patient.

## Kummoragh

Original pagenum: 87

中文釋義

意圖

原文釋義

(written gûmmorach,) kinummoragh, kakummoragh, g: koragcha, l: koragehen, kinorach, intend. nom. gagorach, ma-agagorach, a flayer.

## Kummossi, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 87

中文釋義

違反

原文釋義

kossia, kossian, kinossi, ino-kossen. Pakossi, transi. to disobey. act. kakossi, wickedness, disobedience. Ma-akakossi, a wicked fellow. Pakossi, pi, [pa](#) pakossia, ipakossi-in, inipakossi, inopakossi, to disobey.

## Kumpi

Original pagenum: 87

中文釋義

摺疊；捲；打包（放入箱子）

原文釋義

kinūmpi, kakūmpi, g: kupia, I: kuppen, kinuppi, inokuppen, to fold up, to roll up, to pack together in a box.

## Kummumkum, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 87

中文釋義

用所有的手指抓住

原文釋義

kāmkämma, to lay hold of with all the fingers at once. Paku`mku`m, transit. kakūmkūm, nom.

## Kûmrar, ki, ka,

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

打開手掌

原文釋義

karra, to open, to unfold the hands only: kûmrar o rimai.

## Kúmpi

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

折或捲起來的東西；捆

原文釋義

any thing folded or rolled up, a bundle. Küppio zikakas, a roll of silk, Kûppi o bazigh, a roll of deer skins.

## Kûmral, ki, ka

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

(植物) 攀爬

原文釋義

to crawl: used only of plants and vegetables.

## Kûmzijr

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

夾；檢；採

原文釋義

kinfmzijr, kakûmzijr, g: kizijrra, I: kizirren, kienzijr, inokizijrren, to nip, to pinch, to pick, to pluck. People say also, kumzijr o to-i, draw out a splinter. Kakezijr, a nip.

## Lallab

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

鏟子

原文釋義

a pan a shovel. From Palablab.

## Labo

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

富饒的

原文釋義

added to ta, means fruitful; joined to baron, it means weak, unable to work. Malabo, the verb.

## Lalla

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

搗碎的米

原文釋義

bruised rice.

## Lallabach

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

韭蔥

原文釋義

a green leek.

## Lallama

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

粥；稀飯

原文釋義

pap made from rice and water.

## Lallaas

Original pagenum: 88

中文釋義

一種黃色的樹皮（用來作矛、編織、裝飾）

原文釋義

a fine yellow kind of bark, which people use, and sometimes insert for ornament: as their spears are wound round with red rattan and this bark alternately; the natives also weave the same split very fine, here and there, in their own coats, for ornament.

## Lallattach

Original pagenum: 89

中文釋義

木杖

原文釋義

a wooden stand, for a light. From Lûmmatagh.

## Lolian

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

正午

原文釋義

and lalian azijhja, midday.

## Lallum

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

挖掘

原文釋義

in, within. Molalitim, in, deep. Paolallum, transi. to make any thing deep, to dig deep.

## Lamo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

露水

原文釋義

the dew; verb. malamo, to bedew; bedewed, or damp.

## La-ob

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

穀倉 (放工具、穀物)

原文釋義

an out house, where people keep all kinds of implements, rice, &c.

## La-obbómas

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

倉庫 (放魚、肉)

原文釋義

an out house; where people keep fish or flesh. Compounded of la-ob, and momas.

## Lalka

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

雷

原文釋義

the lightning. From Lumka.

## Lalladan

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

墊子

原文釋義

a cushion.

## Lallokogh

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

梳子

原文釋義

a comb.

## Lalpi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

睫毛

原文釋義

the eyelashes.

## Lemesoleso

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

一種傳統習俗，女人舞蹈結束後歡呼、喊叫。

原文釋義

I: linenesoleso, lalenesoleso, lenesolesoa, to shout after the native manner, when the women have concluded a dance or song.

## Lido

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

意義；解釋

原文釋義

meaning, interpretation, explanation, li, la, lidoa. Palido, transit. [Lido](#) opinion, meaning.

## **Libbe-adippi**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

錫

原文釋義

tin

## **Limmichob**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

啜飲

原文釋義

linimmichob, lalinimmichob, lichobba, lichobben, linichob, inoli. chobben, to sip.

## **Limmabit**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

按壓

原文釋義

li, la, labitta, labitten, linabit, inolabitten, to pinch between two; but to press underneath is summelit; it means also to press against another.

## **Limmiod**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

扭；擰

原文釋義

linimiod, lalimiod, liodda, liodden, liniod, inoliidden, to wring once round, to give one turn.

## **Limka**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

點亮；眨眼

原文釋義

to lighten, to blink with the eyelids.

## **Loan**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

馬；牛；水牛；奴隸（用於輕視或怒罵時）

原文釋義

a horse, cow, buffalo, &c. also a servant, a slave. In this last sense the word is used in contempt or in anger.

## Lo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

岸邊

原文釋義

as roos, a shore.

## Lummala

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

招來邪惡；纏住

原文釋義

to induce, to incite to evil. Also to haunt. Palala, to tempt; lalala, a temptation, a ghost.

## Lúmmalak

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

恐嚇

原文釋義

to threaten by word or action.

## Lummaliech, li, la,(接頭詞)

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

小病

原文釋義

a little sick, in disposed.

## Lummapies

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

跪下

原文釋義

to kneed, to press down

## Lûmmapilapies

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

lûmmapies找不到相應字

原文釋義

linummapilapies, lalûmmapilapies, lapiliesssa, &c. the same as lûmmapies, lallapilapies.

## Lûmmaslas

Original pagenum: 91

中文釋義

贖回

原文釋義

to redeem any one from punishment, with money.

## Lûmmatagh

Original pagenum: 91

中文釋義

樹立

原文釋義

to set on a stand.

## Lûmmauk

Original pagenum: 91

中文釋義

求婚

原文釋義

to court, in order to marriage.

## Lummaulatāb

Original pagenum: 91

中文釋義

將火燃得很旺；（用火）煮東西

原文釋義

to make burn brighter or clearer. Also to cook or boil anything by a clear fire.

## Lûmmias

Original pagenum: 91

中文釋義

（像眼睛般）打開

原文釋義

to open, as the eyes.

## Lûmmibach

Original pagenum: 91

中文釋義

在肚皮上畫

原文釋義

to draw in one's belly.

## Lûmmido

Original pagenum: 91

中文釋義

否認

原文釋義

to deny; lallido, a denial.

## Lûmmis

Original pagenum: 91

中文釋義

發怒

原文釋義

to glow, also to look angry.

## Lûmmitûllito

Original pagenum: 91

中文釋義

(樹、竹等) 搖搖欲墜

原文釋義

to totter, to wave; is only used concerning great things, as trees, bamboos

## Lûmmiöllio

Original pagenum: 92

中文釋義

追逐、獵捕

原文釋義

to run after, to hunt.

## Lûmmo

Original pagenum: 92

中文釋義

陪伴

原文釋義

to accompany.

## Lûmmobo

Original pagenum: 92

中文釋義

偷竊

原文釋義

to steal.

## Lûmmochod

Original pagenum: 92

中文釋義

丟出繩子

原文釋義

to give out rope.

## Lûmnugot

Original pagenum: 92

中文釋義

發誓

原文釋義

li, la, logotta, logotten, linogot, inologotten, to vow; as kûmmotkot.

## Lummokugh

Original pagenum: 92

中文釋義

梳

原文釋義

linûmmokogh, lalûmmokogh, lokogcha, lokogchen, linokogh,inolokogchem, to comb.

## Lûmmolo

Original pagenum: 92

中文釋義

(鹿、山羊等) 從四面八方聚集

原文釋義

to drive together from all sides; is used of animals, as deer, goats

## Lûmmoob

Original pagenum: 92

中文釋義

抛媚眼

原文釋義

to look wantonly.

## Lûmmoog

Original pagenum: 92

中文釋義

碰觸；戲弄；虛度

原文釋義

to touch, also to trifle, to pass away the time.

中文釋義

對過去受惠的事心存感恩地安排下一件事情

原文釋義

li, la, loomma, passi. loommen, limoon, ino-loommen, seems to mean, to arrange any thing with the acknowledgement of a previous benefit; as làmmoon oatite, oramied. Lalloom, nom. Whenever any one will acknowledge that another has done a service for him, he presents something of what he has acquired to him who procured it for him; which people call Lûmmoog oatite.

**Lammosagh**

Original pagenum: 93

中文釋義

挖出；提起（過去的事情）

原文釋義

to dig any thing up that was buried, also to bring up old things long since done.

**Lûmpi**

Original pagenum: 93

中文釋義

閃爍

原文釋義

to twinkle as the fixed stars, to blink.

**Ma-a-addo**

Original pagenum: 93

中文釋義

kannaddo找不到對應字

原文釋義

a disswader: kannaddo.

**Ma-a ba**

Original pagenum: 93

中文釋義

智者；先知

原文釋義

a wise man. From maba. Maaijaab, a prophet. From Me-aab.

**Ma-ababaas**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

信使

原文釋義

a messenger, one who brings tidings.

中文釋義

運輸機

原文釋義

a transporter.

**Ma-abba**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

多產的（植物、動物、人）

原文釋義

fruitful, used generally of plants, animals, or men.

**Ma-ababodda**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

多產的（野獸）

原文釋義

fruitful; said of beasts.

**Ma-acha**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

謀殺者

原文釋義

a murderer.

**Ma-achab**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

小偷

原文釋義

a thief.

**Ma-ado**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

廚師

原文釋義

one who understands cooking, a cook.

## **Ma-achachad**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

受惠/受報應的人

原文釋義

a rewarder of good or evil.

## **Ma-achachuppir**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

固執；不遵守

原文釋義

stubborn, disobedient.

## **Maag**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

醋

原文釋義

vinegar

## **Ma-aita**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

視力極好的人

原文釋義

a sharp sighted man.

## **Ma-aaja**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

施予者

原文釋義

a giver

## **Ma-akakossi**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

叛亂者

原文釋義

a disobedient ring-leader of rebellion.

## **Ma-alabo**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

土地富饒的

原文釋義

fruitful, said of the ground.

## **Ma-allal**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

仁慈的

原文釋義

kind, benevolent. Dan minaallal mamallaal a-allalla, a-lalal-len, ina-alallen, ino a-alallen. Al-al, bland.

## **Ma-alalloog**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

恐懼的

原文釋義

frightened, appalled.

## **Ma-aat**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

測量師

原文釋義

a measurer.

## **Ma-allalobo**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

小偷

原文釋義

a theif

## **Ma-arab**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

喝醉的人

原文釋義

one who makes drunk.

## **Ma-aragh**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

受惠很多人

原文釋義

one who receives or obtains much.

## **Ma-arien**

Original pagenum: 94

中文釋義

女神職人員

原文釋義

a priestess

## **Ma-arra**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

無業遊民；生活清靜、不受打擾

原文釋義

unemployed, one who has nothing to do. Also at peace, and undisturbed. g: a-arra.

## **Maa-rapies**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

壞人；罪人

原文釋義

a sinner, a villain.

## **Ma-ararait**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

能配合伴奏唱得很好的人

原文釋義

one who can sing well in company.

## **Maaru**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

冷

原文釋義

cold; as masûmah.

## **Ma-arari**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

看守人

原文釋義

a watchman. From ûmi.

## **Ma-arrat**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

一群魚

原文釋義

a sort of fish, like the cod.

## **Madrich**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

愛面子的；注重形象的

原文釋義

activ. fond of distinction, shame-faced, to carry oneself modestly towards another whom men honour. Aärichag. Paarich, to honour any one; or to be ashamed before any one, a-arith, honour, a sense of shame. Ma-aarich, one who honours another, or conducts himself modestly.

## **Maas**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

抓（一種用網捕魚、蝦的技巧）

原文釋義

to catch, as chûmmaü: also a certain mode of fishing with a net, to catch shrimps, called audn. Aas, a besom, but only such as are made of a certain plant called alsoaas; otherwise it is chachań.

## **Ma-asannan**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

嫉妒者

原文釋義

an envier.

## **Ma-asasarra**

Original pagenum: 95

中文釋義

貪睡的人

原文釋義

one who sleeps much,a sluggard.

## **Ma-asiklai**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義

吹橫笛的人

原文釋義

a fifer, one who plays well on a flute.

## **Maaspat**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義

八

原文釋義

eight

## **Ma-assas**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義

遊手好閒的人

原文釋義

a sluggard.

## **Magspaspat**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義

八個八個

原文釋義

eight by eight.

## **Ma-asasiri**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義

哭泣的人

原文釋義

a crier.

## **Ma-asasat**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義

鐵匠

原文釋義

a smith.

## **Ma-asassis**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義  
跟屁蟲

原文釋義  
a tailer.

## **Ma-dsoso**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義  
施予者

原文釋義  
a giver

## **Ma-asselakko**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義  
徒勞無功的

原文釋義  
useless through indolence, worthless.

## **Ma-atattūppa**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義  
記憶力很好的人

原文釋義  
one who has a good memory. From tumpa.

## **Ma-asassabach**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義  
有毒的

原文釋義  
poisonous; fr. Sumbach.

## **Ma-atinnaam**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義  
先驅

原文釋義  
a forerunner.

## **Ma-attallalattala**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義

慰藉

原文釋義

a comforter

## **Maat**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義

湍急的河流

原文釋義

is used only of the swelling of rivers, not occasioned by the sea ortide: prôût, mi, fut, ma; transi. paat; nomen ánt. Mabarrija ačt o sabba, the fresh of the river is very strong, or the stream is strong, Aatajan, the lower part of a river where the running out of the water makes the river greater and stronger.

## **Maat**

Original pagenum: 96

中文釋義

木柴

原文釋義

mi, ma, aata, is used for fire wood; thus they say; maat-eeb, to cut fire wood: trans, paat. pi. [pa](#) ipaata.

## **Ma-atattosik**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

騙子

原文釋義

or ma-atattose, a liar. From tummosik, from tûmmose.

## **Ma-otattaas**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

前任；祖先

原文釋義

a predecessor in any thing.

## **Ma-atite**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

傳教士

原文釋義

one who speaks openly to the people, a preacher. Ma-til, a minister. From pattite, from patil,

## **Ma-ataúso**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

醫生

原文釋義

a Doctor. From Pataúso.

## **Ma-auba**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

懶散的人

原文釋義

one who is always drowsy: from moba.

## **Ma-at-ach**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

健忘的

原文釋義

forgetful: from poach.

## **Ma-adridda**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

拋棄了他的伴侶的男人或女人

原文釋義

a man or woman, who deserts his or her partner: from moriedda.

## **Ma-aunat**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

縱火者

原文釋義

one who sets any thing on fire: from ponnadi or monad.

## **Maauso**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

鰥夫寡婦

原文釋義

a widow or widower:

## **Ma-aussi**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

(遊戲中) 藏起某物

原文釋義

one who hides any thing in play.

## **Maba**

Original pagenum: 97

中文釋義

理解

原文釋義

minaba, mamaba, to know, to understand; ma bada saan, and zies, an understanding heart, g: maba, seems also to mean, to acknowledge. Maabam charsar ja ta Labba; I know Labba's voice. Pala, transi. Aba, knowledge, science. Ma-aba, a wise man. Intendit. mababa; nom. ababa; abako taposai, omniscient.

## **Ma-baas**

Original pagenum: 98

中文釋義

在地上爬行

原文釋義

minabaas, mamabaas, abasa, abasem, inabaas, ino-abasen, to creep. Pabaas, trans, to crawl: mabaas morab is very fine weather; malaas mariollo, when the beasts eat grass: when it is foul and rainy weather, and the beasts lie in the grass: nom. abaas, a creeping. Ma-abaas, a creeper.

## **Maabat**

Original pagenum: 98

中文釋義

人或動物的步伐；正在接近的東西

原文釋義

minababat, mamababat, ababadda, the gait of men and beasts. Also the moving onwards of any thing that moves locally. Pababat, transit. imp, ababadda, ipababadda. Ababad, a path, a way. Pass. ababadbad, iniden, inababad, inoababadden, ipabapababad, inoiapabad. Ababadden iata, the ground is trodden.

## **Mababosa**

Original pagenum: 98

中文釋義

正在衰老的人

原文釋義

an old man, one who is getting old.

中文釋義

使乾燥

原文釋義

mi, ma, abachasa, to be dry; bachas, drought. Pabachas, to dry; activ. imp. ipabachasa, transi. passi. abachassen, activ. obachassen, inobachas, inoabachasen, ipabachas, inipabachas, inoipabachas; people say in short, mabas en palas. Ma-abachas, dryness, drought.

**Mahach-ich**

Original pagenum: 99

中文釋義

直的

原文釋義

unbent. From [pabach-ich](#) mi, ma, an unbending, a diversion. Ma-abachchich, one who diverts.

**Mabadas**

Original pagenum: 99

中文釋義

表達喜悅、滿足

原文釋義

mi, ma, same as mamacho.

**Mabaddabadda**

Original pagenum: 99

中文釋義

凝視

原文釋義

to look hard, to stare.

**Mabad**

Original pagenum: 99

中文釋義

頁眉

原文釋義

mi, ma, abadda, abadden, inabaddan, inoabaddam, the running of the paper in writing. [Mabad](#) o barritok. Differs from momach. Pabad, trans. abad, a flowing.

**Maballa**

Original pagenum: 99

中文釋義

滲漏

原文釋義

mi, ma, oballa, o ballaan, inoballa, ino-oballaan, to leak; differs from misosso; maballa, when the hole is large and it leaks much, and misosso, when the hole is smaller and it leaks a little. Patiballa, transi.

中文釋義

強壯

原文釋義

to be strong; g; abarra, mi,ma, barra, strength. From [Mabarra](#) Ma-abarra, a strengthener. Pabarra, trans. ipabarra, et activ. imp. abarra. Pass. ipabarra, inipabarra, inoipabarra, acti, abarran, inabarra, inoabarran.

**Mabarras**

Original pagenum: 100

中文釋義

突擊

原文釋義

minabarras, mamabarras, abarrassa, abarrassen, inabaraas, inoabarrasen, to proceed against the enemy, in order to fall on him by surprise. Pabarras, ipabarrassa, imp. trms. nom. abarras, a going forth against the foe. Ma abaras, to go forth.

**Mabarran. mi**

Original pagenum: 100

中文釋義

有穿衣服的

原文釋義

ma, abarranna, neutr. not naked; pabarran, act. et trans.

**Mabarri**

Original pagenum: 100

中文釋義

吹

原文釋義

minabarri, mamabarri, abarria, to blow; pabarri, transi. abarria, ipabarria, imp. to blow. Pas. barrin, binarrin, ino-barrin, trans. ipabarri, inipabar-ri, inoipabarri. [Barri](#) nomen. the wind.

**Mabart**

Original pagenum: 100

中文釋義

like maries

原文釋義

mi, ma, like maries.

**Mabasso**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

有香味的；好吃的

原文釋義

scented; mi, ma, abassoa, also well tasted, neutr. is said of salmon. which smells or tastes well. Basso, nom. taste or smell. Pabasso, smelling good, to make tasty; imp. act. abassoa, trans. pabasso, [pas](#) bassoan, binassoan, inobassoan, pabasso, inipabasso, inoipûbasso.

中文釋義

好吃

原文釋義

(the o short) to taste well, activ. mi, ma, imp. achopulla, pass. achopullen, inochopul, inchopullen a taster, one who prepares the food.

## Mabaúas

Original pagenum: 101

中文釋義

a dangling in play after which they shout

原文釋義

mi, ma, imp. abauasa, a dangling in play after which they shout.

## Mabûzibat

Original pagenum: 101

中文釋義

正好；就算

原文釋義

mi, ma, abazibadda, just, even; mapospos, contrarium, mi, ma, apospossa, papospos, transi. pospos, nom. Pabazibat, pi, [pa](#) ipabazibadda, transi. act. abazibadda, nom. bazibad. Pass. act. bazibadden, binazibad, inobazibadden, trans. ipazibad, inipazibad.

## Mabûg

Original pagenum: 101

中文釋義

擁抱；用雙手拿；拿在手上

原文釋義

(the last a is scarcely heard,) minabagh, mamûbagh, abûgcha, abagchen, inabagh, inoabagchen, to embrace, to take in both arms, also to carry on the arms. Pa-bag, transit.

## Mabido

Original pagenum: 101

中文釋義

是黑色的

原文釋義

mi, ma, abidoa, to be black. Pabido, transi. and imp. ipabidoa, ipabido, inipabido, inoipabid, acti.abidoa, passi. abidoan, inabidoan, ino-abidoan.

## Mabilla

Original pagenum: 101

中文釋義

劈開的

原文釋義

mi, ma, abilloa, neutr. cloven. Pabilla, act. and trans. [Billa](#) a cleft. Maabilla, cleft.

中文釋義

使變大

原文釋義

mi, ma, abillaga, pabillaag, to enlarge, nom. billaag, breadth. Maabillaag, trans. en acti. one who enlarges. imp. abillaga, [pas](#) abillagen, inabillaag, inoabillagen, ipabillaag, ipabillaag, inipabillaag, inoipabillaag. Mabillabillaak, flat.

**Mabinnas**

Original pagenum: 102

中文釋義

健康的

原文釋義

mi, ma, abinnassa, healthy. Pabinnas, trans. to heal. transi. et act. impr. abinnassa, ipabinnassa, [pas](#) a binnassen, inabinnas, inoabinasa, i. pabinassa, ipabinnas, inipabinas, inopa-binnas. Binnas, health. Abinnas, a healing. [Mabinnas](#) a restorer, a healer.

**Mabinni**

Original pagenum: 102

中文釋義

肥的；肉體的

原文釋義

mi, ma, abinnia, fat, fleshy. Pabinni, to fatten, trans. et acti. imp. abinnia, abinni-in, inabinni, inobinni-in, ipabinnia, [pas](#) ipabinni, inapabinni, ino-ipabinni. Binni, fatness, abinni, a fathom. Maabioni, a fattener.

**Mabior**

Original pagenum: 102

中文釋義

維持在後方

原文釋義

mimabior, mamabior, abiorra, to remain behind without going forth. Pabior, trans. et act. imp. abiorra, ipa-biorra, [pas](#) inabiorran, inoabiorran, ipabiorra. ipabior, inipabior, inaipabior. Bior, nom. is used as a preposition. Ma-abior, to remain behind.

**Mabirbir**

Original pagenum: 102

中文釋義

a composing of the mind in anger

原文釋義

mi, ma, abirbirra, abirbirren, inabirbir, inoabirbirren, abirbirren, a composing of the mind in anger. [Mabirbir](#) itsies, to pacify. Pabirbir, ditto. Abirbir, nom. a composing, a pacifying, a pacifier.

中文釋義

準備好去任何地方或去做任何事

原文釋義

minabissas, mamabissas, abisassa, to make one's self ready, to go any where or do any thing. Perhaps also ready. Pas. pabissas; trans. et act. abissassa, abissassan, inabissas inoabissassen, ipabissassan, [pas](#) ipabissas, inipabissas, inoipabissas. Abissas. nom. preparing. Maabissas, a preparer.

## Mabisse

Original pagenum: 103

中文釋義

品德高尚的

原文釋義

mi, ma, abissa, upright in mind, virtuous. Pabisen, trans. et act. imp. abisse, abissei, inabisse, inoabissein, ipabissea, [pas](#) ipabissi, inipabisse, inoipabisen. Ma-abisse, to make righteous. Babisse, righteousness.

## Mabisse bi-sse

Original pagenum: 103

中文釋義

is only said of many

原文釋義

as mabise; bisse, is only said of many. ja mabisse bisse tape ja tatakorroe, as straight as a line; intend. mabisse. Bisse bisse, intend. babisse, see pisse. Ma-abisse bisse, to make right, upright.

## Mabo

Original pagenum: 103

中文釋義

可憐（某人）、原諒、運送

原文釋義

minabo, mamobo, aboa, aboan, inabooan, ino-aboan, to pity, to forgive, to deliver. Pabo, pinabo, papabo, ipaboa, ipabo, inipabo, inoipabo, ditt?. Anything done out of compassion. abo, iniabo, ino jabo, [Abo](#) nom??? forgiveness, abonno babossi. [Bo](#) grace, mercy; bo no tsies. Ma abo, one who pities.

## Mab-o

Original pagenum: 104

中文釋義

腐爛

原文釋義

mi, ma, ab-oa, neutr. to rot: [pas](#) rotten. Pab-o, trans. ab-o, a rotting.

中文釋義

移除

原文釋義

minaboaas, mamaboaas, aboasa, to remove. Paboas, trans. pass. aboosas, inaboaas, inoaboaas, ja, ta, i-aboas, ini-aboas, inoabiaboaas ja ballag; nom. aboas, a removal. Ma-abaas, a remover.

**Maboch-o**

Original pagenum: 104

中文釋義

臭 (動詞)

原文釋義

minaboch-o, mamabogh-o, to stink. Paboch-o, trans. et acti. imp. aboch-on, [pas](#) aboch-oan, ipaboch-oa, ipaboch-o, inaboch-oan, inoaboch-oan, inipaboch-o, ino-ipaboch. Bocho, stink.

**Maborra**

Original pagenum: 104

中文釋義

使和平

原文釋義

miniaborra, mamaborra, aborra, to be pacified, neutr. [Borra](#) an ally, from maborra. Ma-aborra, a peace maker. Aborra, pacifying. Paborra, trans. et act. imp. aborra, ipaborra, to pacify. The [pas](#) act. trans. aborran,inaborra, ino-aborran, ipaborra, inipaborra, inoipaborra.

**Maborried**

Original pagenum: 104

中文釋義

顛倒的

原文釋義

mi, ma aborrieda, neutr. overturned; the root, porried.

**Maborroch**

Original pagenum: 104

中文釋義

凸起的；顛簸的；有角的；非圓滑的

原文釋義

raised, bumpy, angular, not round. [Maborroch](#) a sies, maborrogh a torran, maborroch ja morra &c. Paborrogh. trans. et act. imp. aborrogga, ipaborrogga, [pas](#) aborroggen, inaborrogh, inoaborroghen. ipaborroggen, inipaborrogh, ino ipaborroghen, Borroch, a bump.

**Mabosso**

Original pagenum: 105

中文釋義

磨損、改變

原文釋義

mi, ma, abosoa, neutr. to wear away, to change. Paboso, pi, [pa](#) imp. abosoa, pass. abosoan, inobosoan, ipaboso, inipaboso, inoipaboso, to wear off.

中文釋義

死的

原文釋義

dead. Cho macha, a dead man; also, dried up. Macha da baron, dry wood. Macha da ta, dry land. Pacha, to kill, acti. imp. acha, achar, inûcha, ino achan, trans. ipacha, inipacha, inoipacha. The neutr. has no other noun than macha itself. It is also the verb macha, mi, ma, acha, to die. Acha, a death blow; nom. Ma-acha a murderer.

**Mach-yato**

Original pagenum: 105

中文釋義

流過

原文釋義

to flow through.

**Mach-achio-a-oogh**

Original pagenum: 105

中文釋義

as machio-a-oogh

原文釋義

as machio-a-oogh.

**Machachod**

Original pagenum: 105

中文釋義

姦夫；淫婦；有外遇的人

原文釋義

an adulterer or adulteress. From chûmmod.

**Machab**

Original pagenum: 105

中文釋義

祕密地進行某事

原文釋義

minachab, mamachab, achabba, achabban, inachabban, inoachabban, to do any thing secretly. Pachab, transi. Achab, theft. Ma achab. a thief.

**Machaddak**

Original pagenum: 105

中文釋義

附近的

原文釋義

near, not far, mi, ma, achaddikka: neutr. paehaddik, trans. et acti. nom. chaddik, is used as the preposition prope. Radix chûmmaddik. Maûbe a chaddik, to look near. Ma-achaddik ocho, a neighbour, one who is near.

中文釋義

清澈的

原文釋義

mi, ma, achalloa, clear; machallo a to, clear water: machallo a boesûm, clear air: machallo a tattorrodauron, a clear mirror. Pachallo, trans. et activ. Gallo, nom. clearness. Machallochallo, intend. Ma-achallo, clearer. Pachallo, act. achalloa. [pas](#) ipachalloa, trans. achalloon, inachalloon, inoachalloon, ipachallo, inipachallo, inoipachallo.

## Machal-pod

Original pagenum: 106

中文釋義

盡頭

原文釋義

the end, mi, ma, achal-pod-da, to come to the last, completed as machil. Achalta, or achalpodda dûmmoro tapos, come in together. Minachalt, or minachal-pod sohsa tapos, they are all gone in together. Pachalt, is acti. et. Pachalpod, trans. finished. Achalta, achalten, inachalt, inoachalten, imp. [pas](#) Pachalta, ipachalt, inipachalt, inoipachalt.

## Machamoccohammo

Original pagenum: 106

中文釋義

深的

原文釋義

deep. Machamoccohammo-nochaûch, spoken of a well. Mina, mama, achamoccohammoa, any thing dark and dismal as in a well. Mamarorammo, is used also by the Takey people Chamoccohammo ai? morammo, nom.

## Machanagh

Original pagenum: 107

中文釋義

有凹口的

原文釋義

mi, machanacha, nertr.? notched. See chûmmanach. Chanag, a notch in an arrow.

## Machapor

Original pagenum: 107

中文釋義

話少的

原文釋義

mi, ma, g: achaporra, of few words, not to speak much, to be sti? Pachabor, transi. et acti. Machapochapor, intend. Chapor, nom. silence. ? is chapachapor. Ma achapor, one which keeps silence: imp. ahaporra, ?, inachaporran, inoachaporra, ipachaporra, [pas](#) ipachapor.

## Machaogh

Original pagenum: 107

中文釋義

有凹洞的；粗糙的

原文釋義

pitted, rumpled, rough. Pachauch, trans. et acti. imp. achaûcha, achaûchen, inachaûch, ipachaûcha, pas ipachauchen, inipachauch, inoachauchen, inoipachauch. Chaûch a well. Ma achauch, a well digger.

## Maghappo

Original pagenum: 107

中文釋義

發光的（精神好的）

原文釋義

glowing, metaphorically used of ardent spirits; because th? make the face to glow. Pagappo, glow. acti. trans. imp. apappoa, agpoan, inagappoan, inoagappoan, ino ipagappo.

## Macharapo

Original pagenum: 107

中文釋義

原文釋義

mi, ma, acharapoa, neutr. chûmmarappo.

## Macharieb

Original pagenum: 108

中文釋義

隱形的，用於風、神靈

原文釋義

mi, ma, achariebba, invisible, is used of wind, spirit, &c. Acharieb, nom. Ma acharieb, one who renders any thing invisible.

## Machatto

Original pagenum: 108

中文釋義

抽煙

原文釋義

mi, ma, achattoa, to smoke. Pachatto, acti. trans. imp. achattoa, achattoan, inachattoa, inoachatтоan, ipachatтоa, pas ipachatto, inipachatтоa, inoipachatтоa. Chatto, nom.

## Mache

Original pagenum: 108

中文釋義

猜測某事物是否平均

原文釋義

mi, ma, imp. achea, pass.acheen, inache, inoacheen, to guess whether any thing is even or uneven.

中文釋義

開玩笑；戲耍；空閒地坐著

原文釋義

minacheaubon, mamachaeaûbon, [pas](#) acheaubonnan, inacheaûbonnan, inoachaûbonnan.  
Acheaubonnan, to jest, to joke, to sit idle, to dally. Acheûabon, nom. dallying. Ma acheaubon, to  
trifle. [Ta](#) ja don acheaubonnan, the place where people play.

**Mach-do**

Original pagenum: 108

中文釋義

甜的

原文釋義

sweet: mi, ma, achedoa, (the e short) chedó, sweet. Ma achedo, a sweetener. Pachedo, transi.

**Macheer**

Original pagenum: 108

中文釋義

靈敏的

原文釋義

ingenious, mi, ma, acheer. Pacheer, trans. et act. pi, [pa](#) imp. achera, acheran, inacheran, inoacheran,  
ipachera, [pas](#) ipacheer, inipacheer, inoipacheer. Cheer, wit.

**Macheda**

Original pagenum: 109

中文釋義

意圖

原文釋義

intend. machedacheda; mi, ma. acheda, [pas](#) achedaûn, & c. to change one's word or will. Pacheda,  
trans. Cheda, changeableness.

**Machen**

Original pagenum: 109

中文釋義

兄長；姊姊

原文釋義

an elder brother or sister: eousin or nephew.

**Machia**

Original pagenum: 109

中文釋義

後悔

原文釋義

minachia, mamachia, achia, to repent, to change one's mind. Pachia, transit. to change any one.  
Achia, repentance. Ma achia, one who exhorts to repentance.

中文釋義

胡說

原文釋義

mi, ma to drivel: achi achi erab, or machi achi, mi, ma, achi a chia, this is also to leak; nom. achi a ch, and achi a chi erab, slaver. Ma achi achi, one who drivels. Pachia chi erab, and pachi a chi, transi. Ma chiagchi, composed from machiagchi, to leak, and erab, spittle. Machiagchi ohallaonan, the pot leaks. Achiagchi in, inachiagchi in, ina achisgchi in ja to, the water is leaked out.

## Machiëgh

Original pagenum: 109

中文釋義

烤

原文釋義

minachiegh, mamachiegh, neutr. to roast; achiecha, to broil, trans. Pachiech, to boil, the root is chummiegh, see the nomina; activ. siet P.

## Machigilla

Original pagenum: 109

中文釋義

非常熱的

原文釋義

mi, ma, achigilla, nearly like medadorri, Takeijs. Chiegh, a roasting. Ma achiegh, a roaster, as ma achachieg. Chieg, roast. Ma achieg, any thing roasted

## Machimit

Original pagenum: 110

中文釋義

整齊的；乾淨的

原文釋義

mi, ma, achimta, spruce, neat, clean, avoiding filth. Pachimit, trans. et act. imp. achimta, achimten, inachimtin, inoachimtin, ipachimta, pass. ipaehimt, inipachimt, inoipachimt. Machimchimit, idem. Ma achimit, a clearer. Chimit, nom. subst. cleanliness, neatness; used also as an adverb.

## Machigh

Original pagenum: 110

中文釋義

酸的

原文釋義

sour, mi, ma, achich-a. Pachich, trans. et act. imp. achichos, achich in, inachich in, ino achich in, ipachich a, pas ipachich, inipachich, ino ipachich. Chich, sourish.

中文釋義

回歸

原文釋義

minachio-a-oagh, mamachio-a-oagh, a returning.

**Magcho**

Original pagenum: 110

中文釋義

說

原文釋義

mi, ma, mamagcho, ipagchoa, ipagcha. inipagcho, inoipagcho, to speak.

**Machobot**

Original pagenum: 110

中文釋義

混亂的；粗糙的

原文釋義

rumpled, rough; mi, ma, pachobot, transi. et acti. Machobochobo intend. Chobor, a ruffler. Ma achobor, one who makes ruffles. Imp. achobotta, pas achobottan, inachobottan, inoachobottan, ipachobattu, pas ipachobot, inipachobot, inipachobat.

**Machobbechab**

Original pagenum: 111

中文釋義

輕率的

原文釋義

mi, ma, achobbechobba, neutr. i. chummobbechob, to be hasty. Chobbechob, act. et trans. Chobbechob, nom. hasty.

**Machomorraja**

Original pagenum: 111

中文釋義

混淆的

原文釋義

mi, ma, achomorraja, frightened, confounded. Pachomorraja, trans. et act. Achomorraja, confusion., Ma achomorraha, fright, imp. act. achomorraja, achimorraja, inachomorraian, tran. ipachomorraja, pas ipachomorraja, inipachomorraia, inoachomorraia, ino ipachomorraia.

**Macho**

Original pagenum: 111

中文釋義

拿去其它地方

原文釋義

minacho, mamacho, achoa, achon, inachon, ino achon, to take elsewhere; but this word in construction with nouns takes (n,) as machon o bido.

**中文釋義****永恆的；持久的****原文釋義**

everlasting. Pachonsar, trans. Machonsar, one who perpetuates. [Acho](#) nom. ma acho, one who causes continuance.

**Machonchon**

Original pagenum: 111

**中文釋義****犁過的****原文釋義**

mi, ma, achochonna, neutr. ploughed. See chūmmūchon, nom. chonchon, a ploughman.

**Machonagh**

Original pagenum: 111

**中文釋義****出沒****原文釋義**

mimachonagh, mamachonagh, achonagh=cha, to haunt. Pachonagh, trans. Achonagh, haunted. Ma achonagh, a haunter. Pachonagh, act. achonagcha, inachonagh, trans. ipachonagcha, [pas](#) ipachonagh, inipachonagh, inoipacho-nagh.

**Machoraap**

Original pagenum: 112

**中文釋義****the same as pedara****原文釋義**

mi, ma, achorapa, neutr. the same as pedara. Pacheraap, trans. achoraap, nom. as aidarra. Pachoraap, act. trans. imp. achorapa, achrapen, inachoraap, ipachorapa, [pas](#) ipachoraap, inipachoraap, ino achorap, ino-ipachorap.

**Machote**

Original pagenum: 112

**中文釋義****對不愉快的事物產生反感、受到懲罰****原文釋義**

minachote, manachote; acho-tea, averse to any thing that is unpleasant. Also to suffer punishment. The root is chūmmote, see also act. pachote, in p. punishment. Maachote, a sufferer. chote, suffereing.

## Machotul

Original pagenum: 112

中文釋義

(物理上的、道德上的) 彎曲的

原文釋義

mi, ma. achotulla, neutr. bent, not straight, physically and morally. Pachotul, act. et tran. pi, [pa](#) imp. achotulla, ipachotulla, [pas](#) ipachotul, &c. Chotul, a curve.

## Machûmmachûmma

Original pagenum: 112

中文釋義

難以辨識的

原文釋義

mi, ma, achúmmachûmma, indistinct, the opposite of marimasal. Chûmmachûmma, nom. Ma achûmmachûmma. Pachûmmachûmma, act. achûmmachûmma, achummachumman, inachummachumman, inoachummachumman, trans. ipachûmmachumma, [pas](#) ipachummachûmma, &c.

## Mada

Original pagenum: 113

中文釋義

分割；區分

原文釋義

minada, mamada, ada, adan, inadan, inoadan, to divide. Pada, trans. [Ada](#) a share. Ma ada, a sharer.

## Madaap

Original pagenum: 113

中文釋義

匆忙

原文釋義

minadaap, mamadaap, adap, dadpen, inadap, ino-adapen, to make haste. Padaap, imp. ipadaba, trans. ada aba, acti. Pass. ada aben, inadaab, inoadaaben, padaab, inipadaab, inoipadaab, adaab, haste. Ma adaab, one who hastens another.

## Madaal

Original pagenum: 113

中文釋義

無恥的

原文釋義

mi, ma, ada-alla, neutr. dishonourable, shameless. Pa-da-al, act. et trans. da-al, nom.

中文釋義

滿足的

原文釋義

to be satisfied, mi, ma, adabbia. Padabbi, trans. satisfied, dabbi, satiety. Ma adabbi, a satisfier. Adabbi, satisfying, act. Padabbi, act. adabbia, adabbin, trans. ipadabbia, [pas](#) ipadabbi, inipadabbi, ino adabbien, inoipadabbi.

**Madaddo**

Original pagenum: 113

中文釋義

拒絕

原文釋義

ininadaddo, mamadaddo; adaddoa, to refuse: [pas](#) adadoan, inadadoan, adaddoan. Padad, daddo, a refusal. Ma adaddo, a refuser.

**Madallal**

Original pagenum: 113

中文釋義

紳士的

原文釋義

g: mi, ma, adaldalla, gentle, as ma-allal. Padaldal, pa-al-al, trans. Daldal, mildness. Ma-adaldal, one who wishes to be kind. Padaldal, act. adaldalla, adaldallen, inadaldal, paal-al, trans. imp, ipadaldalla, [pas](#) ipa-daldal, inipadaldal, inoadaldallen.

**Madallolees**

Original pagenum: 114

中文釋義

發亮的

原文釋義

mi, ma, neutr. glistening, shinning, as if well scoured: but this only refers to any thing that has a white ground, and differs from raosan.Dallolees, nom. a shining, it is also the name of a tree, the bark of which shines like the European beech.

**Madarram**

Original pagenum: 114

中文釋義

受過訓練的

原文釋義

minadarram, mamadarram, adarraha, darrammen, madarram, inodarrammen, trained; see the root dummarra, and there the neutr. daram, experience. Ma-adarran, one who is trained.

中文釋義

稱讚

原文釋義

minadas, mamadas, adassa, adassen, inoadassen, to praise. Madadas, also padas, praise. Ma-adas, a praiser.

**Maddik**

Original pagenum: 114

中文釋義

阻止

原文釋義

minaddik, mamaddik, adikka, &c. to forbid. Paddik. Adik, a prohibition. Ma adik, a prohibiter.

**Maddobor**

Original pagenum: 114

中文釋義

忙碌的

原文釋義

mi, ma g: addoborra, busy, encumbered, neutr. Padobor, trans. Ma-adobor, troubled. Adobor, trouble, act. dobbor, care. Padobor, act. adoborra, adoborren, inadobor, trans. imp. padoborra, [pas](#) padobor, &c.

**Madigh**

Original pagenum: 114

中文釋義

生病的

原文釋義

sick, mi, ma, adicha, nom. adjet. Ma-adig, a sickness, one who makes sick, Adigh, a sickening. [Dich](#) nom. sickness. Madeadig, intend. nom. Padich, act. adicha, adich, inadich, trans. ipadicha, [pas](#) ipadich, inipadich, inoadichen, inoipadich, &c.

**Mado**

Original pagenum: 115

中文釋義

一條狗

原文釋義

a dog.

## Madidden

Original pagenum: 115

中文釋義

牢固的；接近的

原文釋義

mi, ma, g: adiddena, firm, close, fast holding. Madidden o arrar, a strong railing. Adidden ja tataapo-e, hold it dast. Applied to the mind, firm undaunted. Dadden, firm. Pa-didden, trans. Ma adidden, one who makes fast: adidden, a fastening. Pa-didden, act. adiddena, &c. trans. padiddna, [pas](#) ipadidden, &c.

## Madirdir

Original pagenum: 115

中文釋義

顫抖

原文釋義

minadirdir, mamadirdir, adirdirra, to tremble. Padirdir, act. et trans. dirdir, nom. a shaking

## Mado

Original pagenum: 115

中文釋義

煮東西

原文釋義

minado, mamado, adoa, adoan, inadoan, inoadaoan, to cook. Pado, trans. Ado, a cooking. Ma ado, a cook.

## Madobdob

Original pagenum: 115

中文釋義

匆忙

原文釋義

minadobdob, mamadobdob; dobdobba, dobdobben, zinobdob, inodobdobben, hurried and in difficulty. Padobdob, trans. See dûmmobdob, to hasten, neutr. nom. dobdob. Ma adobdob, one who hastens another.

## Madochallam

Original pagenum: 115

中文釋義

(劇烈) 天氣、氣火的緩和

原文釋義

minadochallam, mamadochallam, adochallama, the calming and clearing up of wind and weather; also of anger. Padochallam, act. et trans. imp. adochallam, adochallaman. ipadochallama, [pas](#) ipadochallam, inadochellaman, inoadochalleman, inipadochallam, inoipadochallam. Adochallam. Ma adochallam, one who calms people.

中文釋義

昏倒；虛弱

原文釋義

Madodevbo-ibo, faint, weak; mi, ma, adodeibo-iboa, lax. Padodeibo-ibo, trans. et act. imp. adodeibo-iboa, adodeibo-iboan, inadodeibo-iboan, &c. pas ipadodeiboibo, &c. Adodeibo-ibo, faintness. Ma adodeiboibo, one who makes faint.

**Mogareogeo**

Original pagenum: 116

中文釋義

如馬車輪子般的扁平圓形

原文釋義

mi, ma, gareogera, flat, and round like the wheels of a coach. Pagareogeo, tran. et act. nom. gareogeo.

**Magagidsi**

Original pagenum: 116

中文釋義

兩者 (both)

原文釋義

and magagri, mi, ma, both neutr. from chümmagids and güm̄magri, ticklish.

**Maggaga**

Original pagenum: 116

中文釋義

拋

原文釋義

minaggaga, &c. see magga, to throw after. Maggag o bato, to stone.

**Magcha**

Original pagenum: 116

中文釋義

眼睛

原文釋義

the eyes

**Magiaeich**

Original pagenum: 116

中文釋義

延誤

原文釋義

mi, ma, agaiecha, neutr. from gummaiech, to delay. Aguiech, lateness, used adverbially. late. Ma agaiech, a delaying, adjet.

中文釋義

呼喚

原文釋義

mi, ma, agakka, pass. agakken, &c. to call out, as pallieb. Pagak, trans. intend. magagak, agak, nom.

**Magchitagchitat**

Original pagenum: 117

中文釋義

未決定的；可改變的

原文釋義

mi, ma, unsettled, changeable: mi, ma, agchitagchitatta, is not said of men's will or words, but refers to things that exist now and then, as magchitagchitat moetas, it rains some times. Agchitagchitat, changeableness.

**Magga**

Original pagenum: 117

中文釋義

達成目標的手段

原文釋義

minagga, mamagga, agga, the means in order to an end, yaga, miagga, inojagga, the object or aim; agan, inagan, inoaggan, to throw out of the hand. Maggo taggargar, to cast anchor. Paga, trans. [Aga](#) the throwing of projectiles. Ma aga, one skilful in throwing.

**Maggio-aan**

Original pagenum: 117

中文釋義

投擲

原文釋義

Maggio-aan, mi, ma, aggo-ana, compounded of magga, to throw, and ann, food; when tow parties, after having promised their children, previous to the marriage, feed each other. Paggo-an, trans. aggo-aan, nomen. subst.

**Maggaat**

Original pagenum: 117

中文釋義

被指向的

原文釋義

mi, ma, sharp: agaata, pointed. [Maggaat](#) o zinoe, a sharp knife: maggaato raro, a three cornered hat. Maggagaat, intend. from gummaat. [Gaat](#) a point. Ma agaat, any thing pointed.

**Magge**

Original pagenum: 118

中文釋義

堅韌的；黏的

原文釋義

mi, ma, imp. aggea, tough, sticky, paste made from rice, starch, &c.

## Maggogh

Original pagenum: 118

中文釋義

惹惱

原文釋義

mi, ma, aggocha, to annoy by vexation. [Maggogh](#) ja na, azijel o mababat, maggoghja, maggogh ja na babiaro machip. Pagoch, trans. goch, vexation. Ma agoch, vexer. Pagoch, act. agocha, &c. trans. ipagocho, &c.

## Maggos

Original pagenum: 118

中文釋義

用網抓魚

原文釋義

mi, ma. agossa, to fish with a sweep net, bu which the fishes are inclosed. Pagos, transi.

## Maggotarrar

Original pagenum: 118

中文釋義

彎曲某物

原文釋義

mi, ma to bend any thing on the edge or end, as the edge of a napkin, &c. Also to go slanting upwards, as a way. Pagotarrar, trans. et act. imp. agotarrarra, agotarrarran, ipagotarrarra, [pas](#) ipagotarrar, &c.

## Magoûlyk

Original pagenum: 118

中文釋義

扭到腳

原文釋義

Magoûlyk, mi, ma, agoulyka, neutr. to sprain the foot, to wrench. Pagoûlyck, act. et trans. a sprain of the foot. The natives cure this by the leaves of a certain tree, called satik, with which they bind up the limb in order to soften the skin, or to disperse the extravasated blood.

## Magomach

Original pagenum: 118

中文釋義

消失

原文釋義

mi, ma, agomacha, neutr. blotted out. See gûmmach.

## Magoragh

Original pagenum: 119

中文釋義

擦去的皮

原文釋義

mi, ma, agoracha, the skin rubbed off; magoragh ja rima, the skin is off my hand. Magar aggorach, intend.

中文釋義

來

原文釋義

mimai, mamai, imp. moa, to come. the 3rd person has sai, sanai, sasai, trans. only in the 3rd person, pasai, pi, pa: ipasaya. [Mai](#) is he well? interrogatively.

**Mai-acho**

Original pagenum: 119

中文釋義

與我們有關的人（親戚）

原文釋義

Mai-acho, all those who are related to us, whether male or female; also step father and mother. Seems to be compounded from the verbs [Mai](#) to come, and macho, to bring; because when the daughters marry, they bring their husbands home to dwell.

**Maibas**

Original pagenum: 119

中文釋義

相似物

原文釋義

alike: mi, ma, imp. aubasa, aibas, nom. likeness. Ma aibas, one who makes alike. Paibas act. et trans. imp. aibasa, aibasan, inaibasan, inoaibasan, ipaibasa, ipaibas, &.

**Maibat**

Original pagenum: 119

中文釋義

為另一人工作

原文釋義

minaibat; mamaibat, aibadda, aibaddan, inaibaddan, ino-aibaddon, to work for another for one's board. as the poor do for a meal. Men say also mikat. Paibar, trans. with respect to the person who is served; aibat, nom. service. [Maibat](#) a servant, a labourer. Pas. aibadden, inaibda, inaibadden, inaibad, inoaibadden, with respect to the hire that is obtained.

**Majed**

Original pagenum: 120

中文釋義

小的；好的

原文釋義

mi, ma, small, fine; but it is only said of many, for with regard to few it is keuzi; also than not thick. As makied. Paied, to make small. Ma-a-ied, or makikied, thin, Pa-i-ied, pakikied, trans.

中文釋義

冷靜

原文釋義

Ma-allas, calm, cleared up; is said of wind and weather, also of the feelings. Pa-allas, act. et trans. imp. a-allassa, a-allassen, ina-allassen, ino-a-allassen, ipallassen, ina-allassen, ino-a-allassen, ipallassa. &c. Allas, nom. calmness, clearness. Ma-a-allas, a soother.

**Ma-im-it**

Original pagenum: 120

中文釋義

意圖

原文釋義

Ma-im-it, makiki, idem. Me-imimit, intend. makilikili, idem. middling, not too much, passable, neither too large nor too small. Is also used as machapor, and machapochapor, and then means moderate in conversation, neighter too still, nor too talkative.

**Mairo**

Original pagenum: 120

中文釋義

改變

原文釋義

kagmairo, mi, ma, aiman, airoan, airoa, inairoan, ino airoan, to change; as men do the teeth, or bucks the horus. Pairo, trans. nom. airo, a changing. Ma-airo, a changer.

**Mais**

Original pagenum: 120

中文釋義

笑

原文釋義

minais, mamais, assa, aisan, inaisaa, inoaisan, to laugh. Pais, transais, a laugh. Ma-ais, a laugher.

**Ma-issal**

Original pagenum: 121

中文釋義

重複

原文釋義

Ma-issal, mina-issal mama-issal, a-is-salla, to repeat, as children do before their master. [Ma-issal](#) o bido, to say out of book. [Ma-issal](#) o sies, to say by heart.

## **Maizi**

Original pagenum: 121

中文釋義

接近

原文釋義

mi, ma, aizia, near, at hand: people say also maizi, aizi, and arri, neighbourhood. Aizi, paizi, act. and trans. amp. aizia, aizian, inaizi, inoaizian, ipaizia, [pas](#) ipaizi, inoipaize. Maaizi, nom. and ma arzi, one who brings near.

## **Makabol**

Original pagenum: 121

中文釋義

生氣

原文釋義

mi, ma, akabollan, to be angry, to chide, ace. trans. Pakabol, akabolla, akabollen, pak-bolla, [pas](#) ipakabol, inakabol, inoakobollen, &c. Kobol, anger, wrath. Ma-akabol, angry, wrathful.

## **Magkagh**

Original pagenum: 121

中文釋義

咬

原文釋義

minakagh, mamakagh, akacha, akachen, &c. to bite. Pagach, trans. Agach, a bite. Ma agach, a biter.

## **Megogach**

Original pagenum: 121

中文釋義

強烈渴望

原文釋義

minagagach, mamagagagh, agagagcha, to itch after, to desire strongly. Magagagagach, intend. magagach. Pagagach, trans. gagach, an itching, a desire. Ma-agagach, one who itches.

## **Ma-kairi**

Original pagenum: 121

中文釋義

使用左手做任何事

原文釋義

Ma-kairi, mi, ma, to do any thing with the left hand; as makairi ja simioch, pattite, &c. Ma annigh, idem. Ma akairi, a left handed man.

## **Ma-kallamas**

Original pagenum: 122

中文釋義

使用右手做任何事

原文釋義

Ma-kallamas, mi, ma, to do any thig with the right hand; as makallamas ja simioch, pattite, &c. Ma allamas, do.

中文釋義

是紅色（動詞）

原文釋義

to be red; mi, ma, akakama, pakakam, trans. et act. imp. akalanna, ipakakanna, kakan, redness. Ma akakan, a red dauber. Pass. akakanna, inakakannan, ipakakan, inikakannan, inipakakan, inokakannan, &c.

## Magamgam

Original pagenum: 122

中文釋義

是貪婪的（動詞）

原文釋義

agamgamma, to be covetous. Pass: minagamgam, fut. mamagamgam. Ma agamgam, covetous, a miser. Gamgam, covetousness. Pagamgam, act. trans. imp. agagmgamma, agamgammen, ipagam? amma, [pas](#) ipagamam, inagamgammen,&c.

## Makammichi

Original pagenum: 122

中文釋義

是獨立的；孤獨的（動詞）

原文釋義

to be solitary, alone; mi, ma, akammigia. Pakammieg. trans. et act. imp. akammichia, akammichiin, inakammichi, inoakammichi-in, ipakimmichia, [pas](#) ipakimmichi, &c. Kammichi, so itude. Maakammigi, one who is solitary and alone.

## Makammoch

Original pagenum: 122

中文釋義

是貪婪的（動詞）

原文釋義

mi, ma, to be covetous. (as magamgam) akammocha, imp. Pakammoch, act. trans. imp. akammocha, akammochan, ipakammocha, [pas](#) ipakammoch, inakammo inoakammochan, inipakammioch

## Makapos

Original pagenum: 123

中文釋義

關閉

原文釋義

mi, ma, akapossa, close, ped up. Also clownish, incapable of understanding. [Makapos](#) atsies: kummapos. Pakapos, act. et kapos, a closing up. [Makapos](#) thing stopped up.

中文釋義

不服從的

原文釋義

mi, ma, akakossia, disobedient. Pakakossi, pi, [pa](#) kossia, akakossi-in, inakakossi, i?kossia, [pas](#) ipakakossi, inipaka?fut. pass. inoakakossi-in inoipak?si; see act. kummossi, to render one disobedient.

**Makaries**

Original pagenum: 123

中文釋義

跑

原文釋義

minakaries, mamakaries?riba, to run; written magarieb. garieb, trans. [pas](#) agarieban, rieb, inoagarieban, a circle in ?men run. Ma-agarieb, a runne?

**Makapier**

Original pagenum: 123

中文釋義

鉤上的

原文釋義

mi, ma, akapiera, nertr. hooked on: kapier, a hook, Mapier, adjct. hooked to.

**Makarrichi**

Original pagenum: 123

中文釋義

大聲咆哮

原文釋義

mi, ma, makarrichi, m?karrichi, akarrichia, to quarrel snarl. Pakarrichi, trans imp. i?richia, pass. ipakarrichi, inipa?chi, inoipakarrichi, pass. aka?ipakarrichi, inoakarrichi-in. Ka? a quarrelling. Ma-akarrichi, angry. Mizy, idem.

**Makinkin**

Original pagenum: 124

中文釋義

如小鈴鐺地響

原文釋義

mi, ma akinkinna, neutr. to ring as little bells; see kumminkin, nom. kinkin, a little bell.

**Makarro**

Original pagenum: 124

中文釋義

閒暇

原文釋義

mi, ma, akarroa, as mausse-lakko. Pakarro, to be idle, act. akarro, nom. Ma-akarro, a lazy fellow. Pass. akarroan, akarroan o tsinoep aarrien, the work is neglected.

中文釋義

咬牙切齒

原文釋義

mi, ma, akirkirra, neutr. see kûmmirkir, to gnash the teeth. Pakirkir, act et trans. Akirkir, a gnashing of the teeth.

**Makiol**

Original pagenum: 124

中文釋義

被指的

原文釋義

mi, ma, akiolla, as maggaat. Kiol, nom. pointed. Makiol ja oog pama dol, a pointed bamboo, tapering towards the top. Ma-akiol, any thing pointed. Pakiol, trans. et act. to sharpen to a point imp. akiolla. pakiollen, inakiollen, inoakiollen, ipakiolla, &c.

**Makkas**

Original pagenum: 124

中文釋義

責罵；指控（某人）

原文釋義

ma, mi,akkassa,akkassen,inakkas,inoakkassen,to revile any one,to accuse,to reproach. Pakkas, trans. Makkas o ma atattosik,to accuse falsely. Akkas,a reviling. Maakkas,a reviler.

**Makkeshap**

Original pagenum: 124

中文釋義

合適的；正好的；足夠的

原文釋義

proper, just, suitable, sufficient; mi, ma,akkieshappa. Keshap and akkeshap, nom. Ma-akkeshappa, act. et trans. pakkeshap, imp. akkeshappa, akkeshappen, inakkeshappen, inoakkeshappen, ipakeshappa, &c.

**Makos**

Original pagenum: 125

中文釋義

括、擦

原文釋義

minakos, mamakos, akossa, akossen, to scratch, to scrape. Pakos, trans. akos, nom. Ma-akos, an extortioner.

**Makorilas**

Original pagenum: 125

中文釋義

the same as meroobroob, 找不到相應詞

原文釋義

mi, ma, akorilasa, neutr. the same as meroobroob.

中文釋義

渴望

原文釋義

minakas, mamakas, aksasaa, aksassan &c. to desire. Paksas aksas, desire. Ma-aksas, one who desires.

**Makosûm**

Original pagenum: 125

中文釋義

黑的

原文釋義

Makosûm, to be jet black, mi, ma, akosûmma. Pakosum, paosûm; trans. et act. imp. aosûmma, aosum, inaosûm, ipoasumma, pass. ipaosum, &c. Osum, blackish. Ma-aosum, blackener.

**Mallabagh**

Original pagenum: 125

中文釋義

在兩個一樣好的東西間抉擇，難以決定要選擇哪個

原文釋義

minalabagh, mammalabagh, choosing things equally good, not to know which to take, imp. allabagha. Ma allabagh, act. et trans. Pallabagh, pi, pa allabagha, allabaghen, ina-al-labaghen, inoallabaghen, ipallabacha, ipallabagh, iaipallabagh, inoipallabagh. But Mabag, mi, ma, abagga, abaggen, inabag, not to know what to choose, to be anxious about a choice. Palag, abag, nom. Ma-abag, one who brings another into anxiety.

**Malaag**

Original pagenum: 126

中文釋義

抓

原文釋義

mi, ma, alaga, alagen, &c. to catch, to surprise one in sleep, as the natives catch game while asleep, or pierce them with a spear.

**Malla**

Original pagenum: 126

中文釋義

裝飾；打扮自己

原文釋義

minalla, mamalla, alla-a, alla-an, &c. to adorn one's self. Palla, trans. to adorn another. Al-la, ornament. Ma-alla, an adorner.

## Malachach

Original pagenum: 126

中文釋義

未綁緊

原文釋義

mi, ma, alachacha, loose, not tied tight, the opposite of madidden. Falachach, act. et trans. intend. malachalachach, imp. alachacha, ipalachacha, a?chachen, inalachachen, inoalachachen, [pas](#) ipalachach, &c. Lachach, looseness. Ma-alachach, one who makes any thing loose.

## Maladik

Original pagenum: 126

中文釋義

照顧；保護；管理

原文釋義

minakadik, mamakadik, aladikka, aladikken, inaladik, inoaladikken, to take care, to protect, to rule over. Aladik, nom. a protection, rule, Ma-aladik, a protector, a ruler. Aladik, aijan, a seat of government.

## Malachab

Original pagenum: 126

中文釋義

長的；慢的

原文釋義

mi, ma, alachabba, long, slow, intend. Malachalagab. Palachab, act et trans. imp. alachabba, alachabben, inalachabben, inoalachabben, ipalachabba, [pas](#) ipalachab, &c. Lachab, laziness, slowness.

## Malachab

Original pagenum: 127

中文釋義

偷懶者

原文釋義

a sluggard. alachûlachab, as mûlachab, intend.

## Malalpi

Original pagenum: 127

中文釋義

閃閃發光的

原文釋義

and malalpielpi, mi, ma neutr. glittering, from lumpi, and lumpielpi.

中文釋義

使用投擲物打架的人

原文釋義

minalam, mamalam; alamma, one who fights with missile weapons, alûnna: inalam, ino-alammen, the place where; alammen; inalâmmen, inoalamman. Alam, missile weapons, karri alam, to tight on, and maise alam, a fight. Ma-alam, one who is skillful, with missiles. Alam-an aijan, a field of battle.

**Malama**

Original pagenum: 127

中文釋義

煮流質食物

原文釋義

minalama, mamalame, alama, alaman, inalama, ino-alaman, to cook pap. Palama, transi. [Lallama](#) pop. Ma-alama, a pap maker.

**Malapan**

Original pagenum: 127

中文釋義

扁的（動詞）

原文釋義

to be flat, mi, ma, alapama, palapa, trans. et act. imp. alapanna, alapannen inalapannen, ipalapanna, [pas](#) ipalapan, &c. lepan, nemen. Ma-alapan, one who flattens.

**Malapitopies**

Original pagenum: 127

中文釋義

被壓低的

原文釋義

mi, ma alapitapsa, knended, pressed down; see lûmmapilapies.

**Malatt?**

Original pagenum: 127

中文釋義

鐵鎚

原文釋義

Malatt?, a hammer; written malata

**Malaûlaûb**

Original pagenum: 127

中文釋義

火光的閃爍；清澈的；燃燒旺盛的

原文釋義

Malaûlaûb, minalaûlaub, mamalaulaub, the sparkling of a flame; hence clear, to burn well. Palaûlaûb, pi, [pa](#) &c. see gûmmaûlaub.

中文釋義

吹起旋風

原文釋義

mi, ma, aliodega, aliodeen, inaliode, to blow a whirlwind. Paliot, trans. [Aliod](#) nom, a whirlwind.

**Malakkûm**

Original pagenum: 128

中文釋義

顛倒物體

原文釋義

Malakkûm, minallakkûm, mamallakkûm, allakkûmma, to turn things upside down. Allakkûm, the turning as of a ruler. Ma-allakkûm, one that does that. Pallakkûm, pi, [pa](#) imp. act. et trans all kkumma, ip llakumma, allakkûmman, inallakkûmman, inoallakkûmman, , [pas](#) ipallakkûm, &c. [To](#) turn things over and over, but is only said of such things as nature or art has adapted for tunring over.

**Malitullito**

Original pagenum: 128

中文釋義

搖晃

原文釋義

mi, ma, alitullitoa, to reel: neutr see lûmmmitullito.

**Malleak**

Original pagenum: 128

中文釋義

對...有反感

原文釋義

mi, ma, alleakka, as machote, neutr. [pas](#) alleakken. inalleak, inoalleakken, act. trans. ipalleuk, inipalleak, inoipalleak. Pallek, to be averse. Alieak, aversion. Ma-alieak, a person who is loathsome.

**Mallegallich**

Original pagenum: 128

中文釋義

原文釋義

and mallegallegallich, mi, ma, pallegallich, and pailegalligich, as malachach, and makachakechach, pal. chach, and palach lechach.

**Malli-alli**

Original pagenum: 128

中文釋義

震動、搖晃

原文釋義

Malli-alli, minalli-allii, mumalli-alli, alli-allia, to thrill, to shake, alli-alli, no subst. Ma-alli-alli, a shaker, Pualli, imp. act. trans. alli-allia, a alli-in, inalli-alli-in, ino-alli-alliin, &c.

中文釋義

杯子；罐頭；盤子

原文釋義

a cup, can, or dish.

**Malmal**

Original pagenum: 129

中文釋義

溫柔的；柔軟

原文釋義

mi, ma, almallia, tender, so\_ not tough, neutr. also malbo, mi, m\_ albea, (contract from malilbe.) Pa\_ be, neutr. et trans. albea, ipalbe\_e lilbe, (the i short) nom. softness.\_ mel, (the e short) nom. softness, ev\_ as m\_lum\_al. Ma-abummal, a softe\_ er. Palummal, act. pi, [pa](#) imp. alû\_ malla, alûmmallen, malûmmal, &\_ Palummal, trans.

**Malod**

Original pagenum: 129

中文釋義

原文釋義

minalod, mamalod, alodda, alo\_ dan, inaloddan, inoaloddan, to ea\_ Palod, tran. alod, nom. Ma-alod, crier.

**Maloog**

Original pagenum: 129

中文釋義

群集；引起騷動

原文釋義

minaloog, mamaloog, aloogg\_ to swarm, to make a stir. See lûmmoo\_

**Mûlokogh**

Original pagenum: 129

中文釋義

瘦

原文釋義

mi, ma, alokógcha, meag\_ Palokogh, trans. et act. imp. aloko\_ cha, alokogchen, inalokoch, inoa\_ kogchen. ipalokogcha, [pas](#) ipalokoc\_ &c. malokolokogh, idem. intend. nom\_ lokoch, leanness. Ma-alokoch, m\_ alokolokoch, one who makes thin.

**Malpo**

Original pagenum: 129-130

中文釋義

輕的；明亮

原文釋義

light, not heavy. mi, ma, ûlpo\_ , act. et trans. imp. alpoa, alpooalpoan, ipalpoa, [pas](#) ipalpo, &c. lightness. Ma-alpo, a lightnen- \_ burthen. Alpo, a lightening.

中文釋義

樂趣；滿意

原文釋義

mi, ma, same as mabadas, by \_ is expressed any joy, or satisfaction \_ver a gift, or any thing found:  
\_machsa, abadaasa.

## gh

Original pagenum: 130

中文釋義

快的；準備好的

原文釋義

to be quick, ready. Ama-\_ mi, ma. Pamgach, act. trans. \_mgacha, amgachen, inamgach, \_gacha, [pas](#) ipamgach, &c. Ma-\_ quickness, readiness. Ma-am-\_ one who stirs up another.

## Mamotto

Original pagenum: 131

中文釋義

簡單地

原文釋義

simply.

## Mamottomotto

Original pagenum: 131

中文釋義

有角的；非圓形的

原文釋義

angular, cornered, not round: mi, ma, amotto, mottoa, intend. pamotto-motto, act. trans.  
amottomottoa, &c. nom. motto-motto, an angular form. Ma-amotto-motto, one who makes angles.

## Mampa

Original pagenum: 131

中文釋義

鳥

原文釋義

a bird. achoar, dakoe, or damorij: unknown. maars, a quail. kole-\_kis, kissabre: a finch. dollij, kalo:  
a wagtail. koekoen-o-oog, a cuckoo. zier, a sparrow. k\_ibil, a swallow. togen, a s\_ipe. teo, a stork.  
poa, a hen. sarra ou oa, a crow.

## Mamya

Original pagenum: 132

中文釋義

鳥

原文釋義

gorrogot, gogoptoto, betoto: a dove. pook, an owl. kokko, a hen. tebabon, a duck.

**中文釋義****餵食；早餐；午餐；晚餐****原文釋義**

minan, maman, channa, channan, incchan, to eat away, to wear. Poan, pi, pa to feed, to give to eat, imp. ipanna, channea, pass. channan, imnan, inochannan, with respect to the person who is fed. But iporan, inipoan, inoipoan, with respect to the food one eats. Nom. from man, is inochan, food. From pan is aan, feeding, a meal, and ma-aan, a feeder. Karri, man-aan, to feed one another. Aan o marpe, supper. Maggo-aan, to feed. Man o paissina, breakfast. Man o lallian, dinner. Man o maroop, supper.

**Mananat**

Original pagenum: 132-133

**中文釋義****先（做某事）****原文釋義**

ananadda, to do any thing first, minanamat, mamananat, or ananade o de boma, go forward into the field; ananadd' o man inonoe, do you eat first. Ananadden, inananad. inoananadden, als tūmman-aab. Pūnanad, act trans. ananadden, inananad, pass. ipanmad, &c. M\_nad, one who preceds in drinking, working, &c.

**Manna-achpil**

Original pagenum: 133

**中文釋義****重複五次****原文釋義**

to repeat five tim\_ma, panna-achpil, to do any thing, times, pi, pa imp.act. trans. a\_, pila, ana achpilan, inama achp\_na achpila, pas ip\_na achpil, achpil, &c. nom. ana achpil, five \_.

**Mamacha**

Original pagenum: 133

**中文釋義****愚弄；開玩笑****原文釋義**

minamacha, mama\_ annacha-a. amachan, imannach annachan, to play the fool with one, to joke. Pannacha, trans cha, jesting. Ma-amacha, a j\_

**Ma-mamaspûtil**

Original pagenum: 133

**中文釋義****八次****原文釋義****eight times.**

## Mannapida

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

經常重複

原文釋義

to be often repeate\_ ma. Panapida, to do any thing pi, [pa](#) imp. act. trans. anapida pidan, inanapida, ino anapidan, pida, [pas](#) ipanapida, &c.

## Mannapilo

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

七次

原文釋義

seven times.

## Manna-spattil

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

四次

原文釋義

four times.

## Mannatannacho

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

九次

原文釋義

nine times.

## Mannatapil

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

六次

原文釋義

six times.

## Mannatorro-us

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

三次

原文釋義

three times.

## Manna-was

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

二次

原文釋義

twice.

## Manna-teschiet

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

十次

原文釋義

ten times.

## Mantas

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

一次

原文釋義

once: mi, ma, antassa

## Mantantas

Original pagenum: 133

中文釋義

偶爾

原文釋義

sometimes, occasion.

## Mantas

Original pagenum: 134

中文釋義

偶爾

原文釋義

now and then.

## Manniki

Original pagenum: 134

中文釋義

嘲笑

原文釋義

ininanniki, mam\_nniki, aenikia, to jest, to trick. Ditto adorned, as malla. Panniki, imp. annikia, annikien, inanikien, ino annikien, ipanikia. pas. ipaniki, inipaniki, inoipaniki. Anniki, show, mockery. Ma anniki, a mocker, a show man.

## Mannoa

Original pagenum: 134

中文釋義

將細枝纏繞，用於製作籃子

原文釋義

mi, ma, annoa, the twisting together of twigs, for basket work. As merichichoa, to twine.

## Maoom

Original pagenum: 134

中文釋義

(水果) 成熟

原文釋義

to be ripe; is said of fruits, mi, ma, aooma. Pa-oom, a-oóma, ipaoôma, Oom, ripe.

## Ma-osum

Original pagenum: 134

中文釋義

烏黑

原文釋義

jet black, see makosum.

## Mapaa

Original pagenum: 134

中文釋義

許多次；乘以；繁殖力強者

原文釋義

many, many times, mi, ma, mapapan, intend. mepan. Papan, to multiply. imp. apanna, apannan, inapannan, inoapannan, ipapanna, pas. ipapan, inipapan, &c. Ma apan, one who makes much, a multiplier.

## Mapapa

Original pagenum: 134

中文釋義

短的

原文釋義

to be short; mi, ma, mapappa-pappa, pi; pa imp. apappû-a, apapapa. Papaûn, mapapaûn, pas inapappa, &c. Pappa, shortness. Ma apappa, a shortener, apappa, a shortening.

## Mape

Original pagenum: 134-135

中文釋義

苦的

原文釋義

to be bitter, mi, ma, ape, apean, inapean, inoapean. Pap, to embitter. imp. apea, apean, inapean, ipapea, pass. ipape, inipape, apean, &c. bitterness. Ma-ape an embit\_

## Mapiegh

Original pagenum: 135

中文釋義

(用武器) 戰鬥

原文釋義

minapiegh, mamûpiegh\_ cha, to fight with weapons \_ apiegapiachcha, inapiech, in\_ chen, the party is attacked \_ apiech, a fighter. papiech, tra

## Mapil

Original pagenum: 135

中文釋義

碎成碎片

原文釋義

to break in pieces. Papi\_

## Mapir

Original pagenum: 135

中文釋義

原文釋義

mi, ma, apirra, iapir, w\_ pect to the person who is a\_ inapir, inoiapir, with respect hand with which people fight strike the contrary way; to sw\_ arms backwards and forwards. trans. apir, nomen. a smiting wards. Ma-apir, one who so \_.

## Mapies

Original pagenum: 135

中文釋義

剝奪

原文釋義

minapies, mamapies, apissen, in pis, ino apissen, to any thing from any one and away. Papir, trans. nom. apis\_ privation. Ma apis, a depriver \_

## Mapóchipogh

Original pagenum: 135

中文釋義

混濁的；厚的

原文釋義

muddy, thick.

## Mapûgh

Original pagenum: 135

中文釋義

合在一起

原文釋義

any thing held together mouth.

## Mapor

Original pagenum: 135

中文釋義

咀嚼檳榔

原文釋義

minapor, mamapor, apor\_ the chewing of betelnut.

## Mapoto

Original pagenum: 135-136

中文釋義

淡如水

原文釋義

mi, ma, apotoa, neutr. thin as water. Papato, pi, pa\_ apotoa, apotoan, inapotoan. inoap\_ papotoa, [pas](#) ipapoto, &c. to make thin as water.

## Mapaûlaik

Original pagenum: 136

中文釋義

禿頭的（光頭的）；使土地光禿

原文釋義

mi, ma, apoûlaik, pass. neutr. bald-headed, imp.apaûlaik, apaûlaikan, ipapanlaik, pas. ipapaûlaikan, &c. Papaulaik. pi, [pa](#) to make bald. Paulaik, baldness. Apaulaik, a making bald. Ma-apaulaik, one who makes bald.

## Maroag

Original pagenum: 136

中文釋義

野兔；兔子

原文釋義

a hare or rabbit

## Marab

Original pagenum: 136

中文釋義

喝醉的；醉酒；酒鬼；酒

原文釋義

mi, ma, arabba, drunken. Arab, drunkenness; morróarab, a great drunkard, inured to drinking. Maarab, a drink. Parab, trans. et act. to make drunk; pi, [pa](#) araba, araban, inaraban, inoaraban, iparaba, &c.

## Maraas

Original pagenum: 136

中文釋義

硬的；濃烈的（酒）；硬朗的（聲音）；使努力

原文釋義

mi, ma, hard. Araasa. [Maraas](#) o bato, a hard stone; maraas a o, hard drink. Maraas o ranied, a hard voice. Parûas, trans. to make hard.

## **Marûal**

Original pagenum: 136

中文釋義

意圖；平坦的；平坦如地

原文釋義

mi, ma, araûla, neutr. intend. mararûal. Paraal, act. et trans. flat, level, as land; intend. pararaal, nom. aroal, and araraal, evenness; maaraal, one who makes even.

## **Marabal**

Original pagenum: 136

中文釋義

站立的；直立的

原文釋義

minarabal, ma, araballa, standing, upright; marabal o assaban, the village is aroused.

## **Marabbo**

Original pagenum: 136-137

中文釋義

陰天的；雲

原文釋義

the drawing together of clouds. mi, ma arabboa, Parabbo, cloudy, araboaa, rabboan, rir\_ inorabboan, ipûrabboa. pass. i\_, bo,&c. Rabbo, clouds.

## **Marach**

Original pagenum: 137

中文釋義

拿到；取得

原文釋義

mi, ma, racha, rachen, inorachen, to take, to fetch, to receive. Parach, trans. nom. a reception; ma-arrachen, ceiver; mararach, intend.

## **Maraggaragga**

Original pagenum: 137

中文釋義

躡手躡腳

原文釋義

minaraggaragga garagga, to creep on the hands and knees. Paraggaragga, tocaus\_.

## **Maraghruugh**

Original pagenum: 137

中文釋義

厚的；粗的

原文釋義

thick, coarse; ma\_ a naupoot, coarse linen; ragh a baron, a thick piece Raghragh, thickness.

## **Marailen**

Original pagenum: 137

中文釋義

多疑的

原文釋義

minarailen, mamarai\_ la, arailan, maraila, inoarailen suspicious of any one.

## **Marais**

Original pagenum: 137

中文釋義

勇敢；打擾

原文釋義

mi, ma, araisa, brave, disturbed. Rais, disturbance, a disturbing; ma-arais a amazon, a shrew, a scold to disturb another; act. et tra\_ araisan, inaraisan, pas ipara\_

## **Maramoramō**

Original pagenum: 137

中文釋義

黃昏

原文釋義

twilight, between and darkness. See also ma\_ chūmmo.Rammorūmmo, no\_

## **Marana**

Original pagenum: 137-138

中文釋義

割（稻米、小米）

原文釋義

minūrana, manūrana inūrana, inoūranan, the cutting of millet or rice, to mow. Porarana, trans. arana, a mowing. Ma-arana, to mow. Arrana, time or place of harvest.

## **Maranoad**

Original pagenum: 138

中文釋義

鳥（叫adam）叫聲

原文釋義

mi, ma, mama: aranoadda, pas aranoaddisit, ( with respect to those who hear it, ) the singing of the bird named adam on the right hand.

## **Marij**

Original pagenum: 138

中文釋義

在左邊

原文釋義

mi, ma, aria, pass. ari-in, inari-in, inoari-do. on the left hand.

## Marapal

Original pagenum: 138

中文釋義

盲目的；失明的

原文釋義

mi, ma, arapalla, neutr. blind. Nom. rapal, blindness. Adject. ma-arapal, blind.

## Marar

Original pagenum: 138

中文釋義

普通的；次等的

原文釋義

ordinary, inferior.

## Marapies

Original pagenum: 138

中文釋義

邪惡的

原文釋義

mi, ma, arapisa, wicked. Parapies, pi, pa arapisa, iparapisa, to do wickedness. Irapisen, inarapies, inoarapisen, iparapies, iniparapies, inoiparapies, rapies, wickedness, from marapies, neutr; marapies, bad, adjct. Arapies, to make bad; from parapies, act, and it is the same that rarapies is in rummapies.

## Mûrara

Original pagenum: 138

中文釋義

啟發；燈光

原文釋義

minarara, mamarara, imp. arara-a, to enlighten; rarû, the light. Parara, trans. et act. imp. arara-a, arara-an, inarara-an, inoarara-an, iparara-a, pass. ipararû, inipar\_rû, inoiparara.

## Mararûrara

Original pagenum: 138-139

中文釋義

照亮

原文釋義

intend. Rara, light. S.u\_st. arara, enlightening; ma-ara\_ enlightener. Hence araraan-\_ the full moon, that is, an enli\_ moon, because when full it enlightened by the sun.

## Mararain

Original pagenum: 139

中文釋義

懷孕的

原文釋義

big with child, mi, ma ina. Pararûin, to be pregnan\_ imp. act. trans. araraina, a\_ inararain, inoararûinnen, ipa\_ pass. ipararain, &c. Rarais, p\_ cy. Ararain, do. Ma-ararain, gets with child.

## Mararam

Original pagenum: 139

中文釋義

眼花撩亂的

原文釋義

minararam, mamûrara dazzling of the eyes. Araram\_ ararammen, inararam, inoara\_ Pararam, trans. raram, a d\_ ma-araram, one who dazzles.

## Mario-acho

Original pagenum: 139

中文釋義

君主

原文釋義

a lord, a regent

## Maredo

Original pagenum: 139

中文釋義

廣大的

原文釋義

mi, ma, aredoa, neutr. ed, extended, as tûmcho.

## Marcharcha

Original pagenum: 139-140

中文釋義

清晰的

原文釋義

mi, ma, archarcha clear, able to see clearly. P\_ cha, act. et trans. pi, [pa](#) arch archarchan, iparcharcha-  
a, pas. iparcharcha, &c. Archarcha, clearness.

## Mariabas

Original pagenum: 140

中文釋義

契約

原文釋義

contract. pro. marach iabas, mi, ma, imp. ariabassa. Pas. ariabassen, &c. sea shell-fish, muscles.  
Pariabas, trans.

## Maribaribat

Original pagenum: 140

中文釋義

打獵

原文釋義

minaribaribat, mamaribaribat, aribaribatta, aribarihatten, inaribaribat, inoaribaribatten, to hunt wild  
animals, birds, beasts, or fishes.

## Marideried

Original pagenum: 140

中文釋義

沉重負載

原文釋義

mi, ma, ariderieda, neutr. heavy laden. Parideried, pi, [pa](#) imp. ariderieda, &c. iparideried, &c.

## Maribo

Original pagenum: 140

中文釋義

混濁的；弄髒的

原文釋義

turbid, mi, ma, aribooa, ariboan, inariboan, inoariboan, ipariboa, pas. iparibo, &c. Ribo, nom. muddy. Hence aribo, a befouling; ma-ribo, one who befools.

## Maricn

Original pagenum: 140

中文釋義

野蠻的習俗

原文釋義

according to heathen custom, mi, ma, arien, a heathen practice.

## Ma-aries

Original pagenum: 140

中文釋義

牧師

原文釋義

a priest, a priestess.

## Marid

Original pagenum: 140

中文釋義

乾燥

原文釋義

to dry, as in puddles, morasses, or rivers; to be dried up by the sun.

## Maries

Original pagenum: 140-141

中文釋義

優良

原文釋義

mi, ma, imp. arioaa, good, and rio, goodness. Ario, an improvement, from [pario](#) ma-ario, one who makes good. Pario, pi, [pa](#) &c. see in P. mario rio, nom. riorio, intend.

**中文釋義****可改變的****原文釋義**

and intensively, mariggoriggo, mi, ma, ariggoa, neutr. changeable; mariggo o atite airab. &c. to change one's word or will. Pariggo, act. et trans.

**Marimasal**

Original pagenum: 141

**中文釋義****目光清晰、遼闊****原文釋義**

mi, ma, arimasalla, clear-sighted, to look with wide open eyes.

**Marioor**

Original pagenum: 141

**中文釋義****追隨****原文釋義**

minarioor, mamarioor, ariorra, to follow after; neutr. parior, to leave behind; imp. ariorra, ariorran, inarioor, inoarioorran, ipariorra, pass. iparior, &c. rior, a following behind. Arior, a leaving behind; ma-arioor, to leave behind.

**Maripoch**

Original pagenum: 141

**中文釋義****不安的；煩躁的****原文釋義**

mi, ma, aripocha, aripochen, inaripoch, inoaripochen, disturbed, fretted; maripoch, jain\_sies, my mind is uneasy. Paripoch, a disturber.

**Markarkagh**

Original pagenum: 141

**中文釋義****清晰的；乾淨的****原文釋義**

clear, clean, not foul.

**Maripoedpoed**

Original pagenum: 141

**中文釋義****纏繞****原文釋義**

mi ,ma, aripoedpoedda, to clew up, to wind, aripoedpoed, nom. one who clews.

## Marikak

Original pagenum: 141

中文釋義

跨越

原文釋義

mi, ma, arikakka, neutr. straddling wide. See also rûmmikak. Parikak, pi, [pa](#) imp. arikakka, arikakken, &c. iparikakka, pass. iparikak, &c. act. et trans. to straddle.

## Marmimi

Original pagenum: 142

中文釋義

懷疑

原文釋義

to doubt; minarmimi, mamarmimi, mamirmia, armimian, inarmimian, &c. aramimi, a doubting. Parmimi, trans. Ma-armimi, a doubter

## Marichûm

Original pagenum: 142

中文釋義

橫切

原文釋義

mi, ma, as maritûp, even, cut of straight, as a bamboo, or piece of wood transversely. See rûmmichum.

## Marûmmo

Original pagenum: 142

中文釋義

整個 (完整)

原文釋義

whole, not in pieces, nor broken. Written marunmo, mi,ma, arûmmo. Parûmmo, to make a whole. imp. arûmmo, act. arûmmoan, iparûmmoan. inoarûmmoan, iparûmmo, pass. trans. iparûmmo, &c. iummo, soundness; ma-arumm\_, a healer; arummo, a healing.

## Maricprieip

Original pagenum: 142

中文釋義

贏得

原文釋義

mi, ma, to earn; same as marichum and marisap.

## Marne

Original pagenum: 142

中文釋義

平靜的；虛弱的

原文釋義

still, calm, also weak, pass. See [parne](#) and rummene. Arne, calmness, stillness.

## Marimmoamon

Original pagenum: 142

中文釋義

擁擠

原文釋義

to swarm, to crawl.

## Maro

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

深的；遠的

原文釋義

far, deep, mi, ma, aroû, ro, distance, deepness. Paro, imp. aroa ,aro-an, aroan, inaro, inoaroan, iparoa, pas. \_p\_o iniparo, inoiparo; ma-aro, one who deepens. Aro, a deepening.

## Maromorromo

Original pagenum: 142-143

中文釋義

圓的

原文釋義

round, neutr. from rûmmomorromo, mi,ma, rommorromo, roundness. Ma-aromorromo, one who rounds.

## Maronno

Original pagenum: 143

中文釋義

陰影

原文釋義

mi, ma, shadows, neutr. See rûnuûinno; ronno, shadow. [Ronno](#) an aijan, a shadowy plce. Paronno, act. et trans. pi, [pa](#) aronnoa, aronnoan, inaronnoan, \*inoaronnoan, iparonnoa, pas. ipûronno iniparonno, inoiparenno.

## \*Maroop o zsia

Original pagenum: 143

中文釋義

從下午到日落的時間

原文釋義

the time from afternoon till sun set. mi, ma, verbum.neutr.

## \*Maror

Original pagenum: 143

中文釋義

反對

原文釋義

mi, ma, arorra, arorren, &c. to run against any thing.

## Marossoalja chûan

Original pagenum: 143

中文釋義

吃壞肚子的聲音

原文釋義

the squeamishness of the stomach after having eaten any thing nauseous. mi, ma, marossoal ja machaan inai o micbam.

## Marorio

Original pagenum: 143

中文釋義

群體

原文釋義

arorroa, together in common, &c. a crowd. or assembly. See pûrorro.

## Marpibi

Original pagenum: 143

中文釋義

叫醒；喚醒

原文釋義

minûrpibi. mamarpibi. \*arpibi, neutr. to wake up to awaken. Parpibi. pi, [pa](#) imp. act, trans. arpibia, arpibi-in, inarpibi, inoarpibian, [pas](#) iparpibi. &c arpibi, a waking up.

## Marotûl

Original pagenum: 143-144

中文釋義

一無所有；不再有

原文釋義

without any thing, deprived of everything. [Ta](#) Deos marotul ja bog, God is incorporeal, i.e. without a body, \*pr. iut. ma, nom. deprivation, see the root rummûtul. Ma-arotul, one who is destitute. The Favorlang people do not use this word thus, but as the end of a chair, or table; still it comes to the same thing, for where any thing ends. there it exists no more.

## Marri o toi

Original pagenum: 144

中文釋義

(用刀子、針)挑出碎片

原文釋義

to pick out a splinter with a knife or needle, minarri, mamarri, arrio, arrien, narri, inoarrien.

## Makallien

Original pagenum: 144

中文釋義

原文釋義

mi, ma, akallia, idem Takeis.

中文釋義

挖出

原文釋義

oebes to dig out, mi, ma, arria, pas arrin, &c. see above.

**Marisup**

Original pagenum: 144

中文釋義

切下

原文釋義

roughly, cut off, from rummisup, mi, ma, as a bamboo, round stick, &c. transversely; item marrichum.

**Marroak**

Original pagenum: 144

中文釋義

鬆散的；不緊密的

原文釋義

loose, not closetogether. Marroak onaupoot, a loosely woven stuff, marroak o adda, paddy thinly sprung up.

**Marroom**

Original pagenum: 144

中文釋義

貝殼製成的裝飾品

原文釋義

an ornament made of shells.

**Marrûp**

Original pagenum: 144

中文釋義

放棄

原文釋義

minarup, mamarup, arûppû, aruppen, inoaruppen, to waive with the hand.

**Marsoasoal**

Original pagenum: 144

中文釋義

沸騰；冒泡

原文釋義

mi, ma, arsoasoalla, neutr. to seethe, or bubble up, as water does when it boil. Parsoalsóal, imp. arsoasoûlla, arsoasoûllen, inarsoasoûl, inoasoasoal, iparsoasoalla, pas soasoûllen, a seething. Ma-arsoasoal, a seether.

## Martsi

Original pagenum: 144

中文釋義

(野果)成熟

原文釋義

ripe, spoken of field fruit. Artsi, nom. ripeness.

## Martuatâal

Original pagenum: 145

中文釋義

跌得暈頭轉向

原文釋義

to tumble head over heels.

## Masa

Original pagenum: 145

中文釋義

易貨；賣

原文釋義

minasa, mamasa, asa, \*ason, inasa, inoasan, to barter, to sell. Aso,ware, merchandize; ma-asa, a seller; masa, is also a noun, and means the same as in Takeis.

## Marpesa

Original pagenum: 145

中文釋義

晚上

原文釋義

the evening.

## Masa

Original pagenum: 145

中文釋義

煮熟的

原文釋義

well cooked.

## Masaba

Original pagenum: 145

中文釋義

窮困的；貧乏的

原文釋義

poor, necessitons; masabba o machan. destitute of food; manabba o arribil, without furniture; mi, ma, asabba. Sabba,nom. poverty, necessity. Pasabba, imp. asabba. asabban, &c. pas. ipasabba, &c. to make poor.

中文釋義

樹根；樹基

原文釋義

mi, ma, assliadda, the nunk of a tree from which the branches are cut off, but the roots still left in the ground. Sallaad, such a trunk.

**Masammo**

Original pagenum: 145

中文釋義

枯萎；凋謝

原文釋義

mi, ma, asammoa, withered; metaphorically used of those who are wasted by sickness.

**Masannam**

Original pagenum: 145

中文釋義

嫉妒；羨慕

原文釋義

minasannan, mamasannan, asanama, asanannan, inasanûnnan, to be envious, or jealous, to hate. Saman, nomen. envy, jealousy, hatred. [Ma-asannan](#) one who envies.

**Masamo**

Original pagenum: 145

中文釋義

如何

原文釋義

how. [Masanno](#) mato, atasas, qua mamario, maro, &c.

**Masaod**

Original pagenum: 146

中文釋義

倒出

原文釋義

to pour out, see summaod.

**Masarammosammo**

Original pagenum: 146

中文釋義

令人目眩的；眼花撩亂的

原文釋義

mi, ma, asarammosûmmo, neutr. the dazzling of the eyes. Pasarammosammo, act. et trans. Sarammosûmmo. nom. a dazzling.

## Masarra

Original pagenum: 146

中文釋義

看；注視

原文釋義

minasarra, inamasarra, asarra, asarran, inasûrra, inoasarran, to look at, to behold. Asarra, a beholding; ma-asarra, a spectator.

## Masas

Original pagenum: 146

中文釋義

懶惰的；遲緩的

原文釋義

asassa, lazy, slow.

## Maselakko

Original pagenum: 146

中文釋義

沒用的；懶散的

原文釋義

mi, ma, aselakkoa, entirely useless through, idleness; paselakko, trans. et act. Selakko, laziness; maaselakko, one who makes another lazy.

## Masasoom

Original pagenum: 146

中文釋義

兩物結合

原文釋義

mi, ma, to bring two ends together. Tabai pans a don masasoom ja ina don. Tabai pans's house adjion mine. See sasoom, and summasoom. Susoom, nom. pasasoom, trans. the place where two things join; maasoon; masasoom, also masasoom abaas, a complete year.

## Masaso

Original pagenum: 146

中文釋義

不滿的；仇恨的

原文釋義

minasaso, mamasaso, asaso, asasoan, inasasoan. inoasaso, to loiter, to be dissatisfied, to hate. Pasasso. trans. Marasso ija ma, I am dissatisfied with you, and thus is taken to mean dislike and hatred. Sasso, displeasure, hatred, Ma-asasso, a pouter.

## Msat

Original pagenum: 147

中文釋義

攜帶；承載

原文釋義

minasat, mamasat, asatta, asatten, inasat. inasatten, to carry two burthens along the road, bearing them by turas, and then setting them down.

中文釋義

敲打；拍打(種子)

原文釋義

minasau, mamasau, asau-a, asauen, inasaû, inoasauen, to beat seed out of the busk, which is done on th ground, with a beater called tatta. Pasau, tran. asau.

**Maseas**

Original pagenum: 147

中文釋義

起身；站起

原文釋義

minaseas, mamaseas, aseasa, aseasen, &c. to stand up, to rise up, Pasean, to cause to rise, pi, pa ipaseasa, aseas, resurrection.

**Masear**

Original pagenum: 147

中文釋義

設置；設立

原文釋義

mi, ma, asearra, right on end. Pasear, to set up, asearren, inasear, inoasearren. asarra, ipasear, &c. asear, nom. a setting up; ma-asear, a founder.

**Masûmak**

Original pagenum: 147

中文釋義

北風；季風

原文釋義

cold, mi, ma; masummak o barri, the northern monsoon. Sumak, nom. coldness; ma-asûmak, cold.

**Masibau**

Original pagenum: 147

中文釋義

搏鬥；努力

原文釋義

minasibaû, mamasibau, asibaûa, asibauen, inasibaû, inoasibaû, to wrestle, to strive. Pasibaû, transi. Asibau, a wrestling; ma-asibaû.

**Masi**

Original pagenum: 147

中文釋義

淋浴

原文釋義

mi, ma, asia, asian, inasi, inoasian, to shower; masi a oetas. Asi or asi a oetas, a shower.

## Masich

Original pagenum: 147-148

中文釋義

計畫；謀劃

原文釋義

mi, ma. imp, asicha. Masesich, intend. to pain. Neutr. also smarting from ardent spirits. Pasich, act. et trans. Sich, pain, Sesesich, intend.

## Masjam

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

變老；老化

原文釋義

to be an old man, mi, ma, asjamma. Pasjam, trans; ma-asjem, one who makes old.

## Masidaûkirrap

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

用兩個鼻孔演奏雙笛

原文釋義

to play on a double flute with both nostrils. Minasdaûkirrap, mamasidaukirrap.

## Masik

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

強硬的；堅韌的

原文釋義

tough, mi, ma, asikka. Pasik, trans. asik, toughness; ma-asik, tough.

## Masiksik

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

瘋狂的

原文釋義

as madidden.

## Masiklaû

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

站立演奏笛子

原文釋義

minasiklaû, asiklaua, to play on the flute, also set upright.

## Masiliolio

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

轉移；轉讓；傳遞

原文釋義

minasiliolio, mamasiliolio, to transfer, [pas](#) Pasiliolio, trans. asiliolio, nom.

## Masinnan

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

回聲；回音

原文釋義

to echo, mi, ma, asinana. Pasinaan, trans. Sinaan, an,echo.

## Masinan

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

產生回音(在封鎖房間內)

原文釋義

minasinasien, mamasinûsien, asinasina, asinasinan; inasinan,inoasinasinan, to produce an echo in a church, or a closed chamber. Pasinasien, trans. Sinasien, an echo.

## Masini

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

傾聽；聆聽

原文釋義

minasini, mamasini, asinia, asinian, inasini, inoasinian, to hear. Pasani, pi, [pa](#) ipasini, trans. Asini, a hearing: ma-asini, a hearer.

## Masini

Original pagenum: 148

中文釋義

像個老嫗

原文釋義

to be like an old woman. Ma-asini, an old woman.

## Masini

Original pagenum: 149

中文釋義

這樣；如此

原文釋義

to be thus, mi, ma, asinia. Pasini, pi, [pa](#) ipasini, to do thus. Maasini, one who does thus. Asini, thus.

## Masiorrûm

Original pagenum: 149

中文釋義

演奏小號

原文釋義

mi, ma, asiorrumma, to play on the trumpet. Pasiorrûm, trans. nom. Orrûm, a trumpet.

## Masipir

Original pagenum: 149

中文釋義

傾斜上推

原文釋義

mi, ma, asipirra, neutr. to push up slantwise. Pasipir, act. trans, imp. asipirra, asipirren, inasapir, inoasipirren, ipassipirra, pass. ipasipir, &c.

## Masisiet

Original pagenum: 149

中文釋義

冷卻

原文釋義

minasisiet, mamasiet, to cool, the cooling of thing which have been heated by fire. Pasisiet, act, et trans. People also say, mosisiet, pausisiet.

## Masisarratok

Original pagenum: 149

中文釋義

演奏樂器(外型似弓狀)

原文釋義

mi, ma, asisarratok, to play on a certain instrument like a bow. Sarratok, the name of the instrument.

## Masishiem

Original pagenum: 149

中文釋義

幼稚的

原文釋義

childish, Pasishiem, trans. Ma-asishiem, one who is childish.

## Masitabillo

Original pagenum: 149

中文釋義

演奏小號

原文釋義

mi, ma, asitabilloa. to blow on the trumpet. Pasitabillo, trans. Tabbillo, a trumpet. Ma-asitabillo, a trumpeter.

中文釋義

按按鈕

原文釋義

to button to, mi, ma, asitikka. Pasitik, trans. nom. Sasitik, a button, or any thing to button with, imp. asitikka, and ipasitikka.

**Masitisitik**

Original pagenum: 149

中文釋義

打算

原文釋義

intend. root summitik.

**Masid**

Original pagenum: 149-150

中文釋義

升高；提升

原文釋義

mi, ma, asidda, asidden, inasid, incasidden, to be high, elevated; the d is pronounced hard. Masidaija, baboch, i.e. the throw, or the shoot is high. Sid, nomen. high. Pasid, trans. Thus men say, Maûchû asid, very high. Masid a to, spring flood, very high water.

**Masitum**

Original pagenum: 150

中文釋義

使尖銳

原文釋義

mi, ma, to be sharp. Situm, sharpness. Pasitum, trans. imp. asitumma, &c. Ma-asitum, a sharpener.

**Maso**

Original pagenum: 150

中文釋義

很少的；極少的

原文釋義

few, is never used alone, but always in combination; thus people say, maso qua, for a few, maso koeszie, a little, small. Item. maso mato, maro, maro, madich, micham, man, &c. rather great, far, sick; full of drinking, eating, &c.

**Masom**

Original pagenum: 150

中文釋義

堅定意志

原文釋義

mi, ma, asomma; inasom, inasom, inoasommen, to will, as merab.

## Masóab

Original pagenum: 150

中文釋義

打哈欠

原文釋義

minasóab, mamasóab, asóabba, pass. asoabben, inoasoabben ja ranied, to yawn, to gape. Pasoab, transit. asoab, a gape. Ma-asoab, a yawner.

## Masoparreopeo

Original pagenum: 150

中文釋義

打轉

原文釋義

mi, ma, asoparreopeoa, asoparreopeoan, inasoparreopeoan, to go round; to run round. Masoparreо, to go round frequently, or once. Asóparreо, asoparreopeo, a running round. Asoparreоan or aijan, asoparreopeoan aijan, the place where.

## Masopyryt

Original pagenum: 150

中文釋義

旋轉；轉軸

原文釋義

mi, ma, asopyryta, asopyryten, inasopyryt, inoasopyryten, to spin. The spindle with which one spins.

## Masoan a barri

Original pagenum: 151

中文釋義

北風

原文釋義

the north wind.

## Masopisop

Original pagenum: 151

中文釋義

普通的；一般的

原文釋義

mi, ma, asopisoppa, even, ordinary, as mabazibat.

## Masor

Original pagenum: 151

中文釋義

不等重

原文釋義

not of the same weight, mi, ma, asorra. Pasor, trans.

中文釋義

伸出一點長度

原文釋義

mi, ma, asorra, as matsibo qua, neutr. to project a little in length beyond another; masoûsor, intend. Pasor, trans.

**Masorieb ja veno**

Original pagenum: 151

中文釋義

頭痛

原文釋義

head-ache, mi maasorieba, a pain in the head. Paso,rieb, trans. nom. asorieb, head-ache.

**Masorro**

Original pagenum: 151

中文釋義

後代；魚卵

原文釋義

a hind, or roe.

**Masorror**

Original pagenum: 151

中文釋義

斥責；責備；控訴

原文釋義

mi, ma, asosorro, same as makkas. Pasosor, tran. Asosor, accusation, reproach; ,ma-asosor, accuser.

**Masoso**

Original pagenum: 151

中文釋義

縱長；長度

原文釋義

lengthwise. Na aitanja masoso abak, I see the boat lengthwise: \*imp asosoa. Pasoso, trans. [Soso](#) length. Ma-asoso, long.

**Maspe**

Original pagenum: 151

中文釋義

浸潤；濕

原文釋義

wet, mi, ma, aspea, paspe, to wet, trans. nom. aspe, moist, ma-aspe, wet.

## Maspot

Original pagenum: 151-152

中文釋義

忙於；從事於

原文釋義

mi, ma, aspotta, to be busy, to have something to do; means also all kind of disquietude of mind, which is unavoidable. Pspot, transi. \*see snpra, in the letter P: spot, nomen.business; maaspot, busy.

## Matabtab

Original pagenum: 152

中文釋義

高地

原文釋義

mi, ma, atabtabba, neutr. Highland, as motrror. Patabtab, to heighten; act. et trans. imp. atabtabba, atabben; inatabtab, inatabben, ipatabtabba, pass. Ipatabtab,&c. tabtab, height of land. Neutr. Atabtaban elevating; ma-atabtab, one who elevates.

## Matach

Original pagenum: 152

中文釋義

潮濕的；多汁的

原文釋義

damp, moist, juicy. Tach nom.subst. juice:mi, ma, atacha. Patach, trans. Ma-attach, a juice maker.

## Matacha

Original pagenum: 152

中文釋義

生的

原文釋義

raw, green, i. e. youthful, unripe, or uncooked. Serves also to express the growth of planets.  
Matacha da baron, a living tree. Patacha,tran. Tacha, nom. rawness:ma-attacha, one who makes raw.

## Matadach

Original pagenum: 152

中文釋義

加熱

原文釋義

mi, ma, atadacha, hot. Patadach, trans. to heat. Matadach o barri, the southern monsoon. Tadach, heat. Atadach, warming; ma-atadach, one who warms.

## Matadicho

Original pagenum: 152

中文釋義

移開；撤退

原文釋義

mi, ma, atadichoa, to remove from one's seat, to retreat. Patadicho, trans. Atadicho, a removal.

中文釋義

跌倒

原文釋義

minatadoes, mamatadoes, atadoesa, atadoesan, matadoes, inoatadoesan, to fall over. Patadoes, trans. Tadoes, nom. ma-atadoes.

**Masitosarri**

Original pagenum: 153

中文釋義

鼻子

原文釋義

minasitosarri, mamasitosarri, assitosarria, assitosarrien, masitosarri, inoassitosarrien, the nose. Assitosarrien, ina-assitosarrien, inoassitosarrien, to blow with the nose on a certain \*fute, called tosarri. Pinasitosarri, pi, [pa](#) &c.

**Matagga**

Original pagenum: 153

中文釋義

流血

原文釋義

to let blood, to be bloody. Patagga, trans. et act. pi, [pa](#) taga, nom. blood. Atagga aijan, the menses; ma-atagga, one who let blood.

**Matakan**

Original pagenum: 153

中文釋義

新鮮的

原文釋義

fresh, not salted. Takan a to, fresh water. Patakan, trans. [To](#) make fresh. Takan, to refresh. Atakan, a refreshing; ma-atakan, a refresher.

**Matalam**

Original pagenum: 153

中文釋義

或許；大概

原文釋義

perhaps, it is possible, mi, ma. Talam, nom.

**Mataltal**

Original pagenum: 153

中文釋義

被踩碎

原文釋義

trodden down, as a field of rice, barley, grass, &c.

## Matalâmtûm

Original pagenum: 153

中文釋義

掩蓋；促進

原文釋義

mi, ma, talûmtûmma, covered up, in order to promote perspiration.

## Mata-och

Original pagenum: 153

中文釋義

重的；充滿的

原文釋義

heavy, also pregnant: taûch, heaviness, trans. et act. Pataûch; ma-ataûch, one makes heavy.

## Matapó

Original pagenum: 153-154

中文釋義

充滿的

原文釋義

full. spoken also of the mind. Patapo, to fill . trans. et act. pi, [pa](#) imp. atapaû, atapoan, &c. pass. ipatapo, &c. tapó, fullness. Atappo, a filling up; ma-atappo, a filler.

## Matarribat

Original pagenum: 154

中文釋義

壞脾氣的

原文釋義

athwart, tarribat, nom. crossness; ma-atarribat, cross.

## Matarrigi

Original pagenum: 154

中文釋義

幫兇

原文釋義

to lay on one side, to do any thing in a sinister manner. Taragi, nom. sinister.

## Matarromatto

Original pagenum: 154

中文釋義

夢；夢想

原文釋義

minattarromatto, mamatarromatto, to dream. Atarromatta, imp. Tarromatta, nom. a dream. Patarromatta, tran. ma-atarromatta, a dreamer.

中文釋義

首先；先做...

原文釋義

to do any thing first; minatas, mamatas, atasa.

**Matasas**

Original pagenum: 154

中文釋義

眾多的；大量的(不適用於男人)

原文釋義

numerous; is not applied further than to men. Patasas, trans. Tasas, a number ma-atasas, one who multiplies.

**Ma-tattabach**

Original pagenum: 154

中文釋義

主要的；首要的

原文釋義

mi, ma, atattabach, neutr. first, principal. Patattabach, act. et trans. tattabach. precedence, preference., taken adverbially.

**Mataso**

Original pagenum: 154

中文釋義

優異的；有價值的

原文釋義

excellent, worthy, imp. atasoa, taso, excellence; ma-ataso, one who glorifies. Ataso, glorification, imp. atasoa. Patasso, act. et trans.pi ,pa, atassoa, atassoan, inatassoan, &c. pass. ipatasso,&c.

**Matatto**

Original pagenum: 154-155

中文釋義

庸俗的；低下的

原文釋義

mi, ma, atattoa, neutr. low, as to situation, as mararag. Patatto to lower, imp. atattoa, atattoan, inatattoan, &c. pass. ipatatto, &c. Tatto, as rarach; atatto, as ararach.

**Matea**

Original pagenum: 155

中文釋義

懲罰；懲戒

原文釋義

minatea, mayea; atea, as machote, and malleak, to undergo punishment, whereby a person is taught to be more careful in future. Punished.

中文釋義

停止；止息(風雨)

原文釋義

minatik, mamatik, the ceasing of wind, rain, thunder, lightning, &c. imp. atikka. Patik, trans. atik, nom. the ceasing of a storm.

**Ma-atik**

Original pagenum: 155

中文釋義

反覆停止的

原文釋義

that which repeatedly ceases.

**Matillik**

Original pagenum: 155

中文釋義

單眼失明的

原文釋義

mi, ma, atillikka, neutr. blind of one eye, so that men cannot see the light. Tillik such blindness; ma-atillik, one thus blind.

**Matincho**

Original pagenum: 155

中文釋義

臃腫的；水腫的

原文釋義

minatincho, is said of the sea water, when it stands still between ebb and flood, because the sea then appears swollen. It is also said of the belly, when men are full, or when belly swells. It betokens also a little putrid, because when any thing begins to stink it swells up.

**Matinnaam**

Original pagenum: 155

中文釋義

領先；領頭

原文釋義

minatinnaam, mamatinnaam, atinnaama, &c. to precede, to lead a train. Patinnaam, pi, [pa](#) &c. to go before. Tinnaam, before; ma-atinnaam, a forerunner.

**Matis**

Original pagenum: 155

中文釋義

遺失的；消失的

原文釋義

lost, gone, mi, ma, atissa, neutr. Patis, trans.

## Mato

Original pagenum: 156

中文釋義

融化

原文釋義

to melt, neutraliter, mi, ma, atoa, or melted, pass. pato.transiti.

## Mato

Original pagenum: 156

中文釋義

良好的

原文釋義

great, matoto, intend. mato, mi, ma, atoa, pato, trans. et act. Ato, greatness; ma-ato, a magnifier. Comes from pato, ato, a magnifying.

## Matoa

Original pagenum: 156

中文釋義

加快

原文釋義

minatoa, mamatoa, atoa, to hasten. Patoa, trans. atoa, nom.

## Matoboch

Original pagenum: 156

中文釋義

玩耍；開玩笑

原文釋義

(the first o short) mi, ma, atobacha, as mauranies.

## Matollas

Original pagenum: 156

中文釋義

失明的

原文釋義

mi, ma, atolassa, neutr. blind of one eye, so that men cannot see the light. Tollas, such blindness; ma-atollas, one thus blind.

## Mato a babat

Original pagenum: 156

中文釋義

笨拙的人

原文釋義

a large unwieldy person.

## Matorri torri

Original pagenum: 156

中文釋義

好的；善良的

原文釋義

mi, ma, and ma-tai-tai, in the same way as maries, pestered with fire-flies.

## Matsiaboro

Original pagenum: 156

中文釋義

達成目標

原文釋義

mi, ma, atsiaboroa, to hit the mark. Patsiûboro, trans. aboro, aim.

## \*Matorro

Original pagenum: 156

中文釋義

打瞌睡

原文釋義

minatorro, mamatorro, atorroa, atorroan, inatorroan, inoatorroan, to doze, to slumber. Patorro, trans. Atorro, slumbering; ma-atorro, a slumberer.

## Matsiole

Original pagenum: 156-157

中文釋義

遊戲；玩耍

原文釋義

mi, ma, atsiolea, atsiolean, inatsiole, inoatsiolean, to game, to play, as the Chinese do. Patsiole, trans. Ole, nom. gaming; ma-atsiole, a gamester.

## Matshesy

Original pagenum: 157

中文釋義

奇數

原文釋義

mi, ma, atshesia, atshesian, inatshesy, inoatshesian, odd numbers, as 3,5,7,&c. where one exceeds. Patshesy, trans. tshesy, unevenness.

## Matûppach

Original pagenum: 157

中文釋義

中間的；居中的

原文釋義

mi, ma, atûppacha, neutr. patuppach, act. et trans. between two, nom. tûppach, between; tûppach aijan, an intervening space.

中文釋義

彼此拒絕

原文釋義

and karri, or kar, compositum cum nomine, praetor significationem verbi a quo nomen derivatum est, vicissitudinem ejus includit. \*mitation in doing any thing, as maû-tattis, nom. from tûmmis, to reject mutually, or to reject at the same time.

**Mau-aat**

Original pagenum: 157

中文釋義

被感染的

原文釋義

minau-aat, mamau-aat, imp. aúauita, neutr. to be infested, as with lice, scurvy, pock, &c. Paûaat, trans. et act. au-aat, nom. an, infection;maau-aat, infections, as ma-an-aat ó digh arapies, an infections complaint, that which affects another, as original sin, Pau-aat, pi, [pa](#) imp. auûatoa, auaaten, ...

**Mau-kar-aitaita**

Original pagenum: p158

中文釋義

模仿所看到的

原文釋義

Mau-kar-aitaita, minau-aitaita, mamauitaita, auaitaita, auaitaitan, inauaitaitan, to imitate what men have seen. Pauautaita, pi, [pa](#) &c. to do the like Compounded of kar-mau and ataito, nom. from mitaita.

**Mau-adat**

Original pagenum: p158

中文釋義

吵架

原文釋義

Mau-adat, minau-adat, mamau-adat, auadadda, to fall to logger heads, auadadden, &c, Paûadat, trans auadan, nom. logger heads; ma-auadat, a quarreller.

**Maû-alopalopak**

Original pagenum: p158

中文釋義

突然遇到某人

原文釋義

Maû-alopalopak, to come against one suddenly.

中文釋義

不同長度

原文釋義

Maû-aso-asot, of different lengths, not the same length, mi, ma, asoasodda, chaûaseason, trans.

**Maû-asot**

Original pagenum: p158

中文釋義

不同長度

原文釋義

Maû-asot, the same as two, mi, ma, asódda. Pau-asot, trans, ason, nom.

**Maúbebiech**

Original pagenum: p158

中文釋義

拽頭髮

原文釋義

Maúbebiech, mimaûbebiech, mamaâbebiech, aûbebicha, aûbebichen, inaûbebich, inoaubebichen, to pull by the hair. Aubebich, nom. Ma-aubebich.

**Maûchil**

Original pagenum: p158

中文釋義

完成

原文釋義

Maûchil, mi, ma, aûchilla, neutr. accomplished, as machult. Pauchil, to accomplish, trans. et act, imp. ipauchilla, auchillen, inaûchil, inoaughillen, auchilla, pas ipauchil, &c. Aûchal, a consummation; ma-auchil, a finisher.**Maúcho**

Original pagenum: p159

中文釋義

糟糕的

原文釋義

Maúcho, lousy, mi, ma, aóchoa. Paócho, tram. acho, a louse; ma-aocho, a louser.

**Maû kar motto**

Original pagenum: p159

中文釋義

橫的

原文釋義

Maû kar motto, chacholliet, mi, ma, the same as maû-sasaki motto.

中文釋義

很

原文釋義

Maûchûs, very, mi, ma, achûssa; maû-chus madich, very sick, perhaps also too sick, as mauchus mazilo, too long, also bold courageous, maûchûs, o aga, skillful with missile weapons; maûchus o babido, clever at the pen. Aûchusso,aûchussen inaûchûs,inoauchussen,imp. ipaûchussa, pass. ipauchussen, or auchussan, with respect to the instrument with which any thing is done. Pauchus,trans. et act. butokens any thing consummated, also leaving off; means also to dart across, or run through. Aûchûs,completeness, used also adverbially; maaûchûs, an accomplisher.

## **Maûdûm**

Original pagenum: p159

中文釋義

黑暗的（也可用於形容心靈上的黑暗）

原文釋義

Maûdûm, dark, applied also to the mind, mi, ma, aûdûmma. Paûdûm, trans. odûm, darkness; ma-odûm, a darkener.

## **Maûkat**

Original pagenum: p159

中文釋義

愛；使...高興

原文釋義

Maûkat, minaûkat, mamaûkat, aûkatta,aûkattan, inaûkattan, inoaûkattan, to love, to rejoice. Paûkat, trans. aûkat, love, joy; ma-aukat, a lover.

## **Maûkatir**

Original pagenum: p159

中文釋義

as madûddo, 找不到相應詞

原文釋義

Maûkatir, mi, ma, aûkatirra, &c. as madûddo. Paûkatir, trans. nom. katir.

## **Maûnionis**

Original pagenum: p160

中文釋義

特別的

原文釋義

Maûnionis, mi, ma, aûnionisa, aûnionisen,inaunionis, inoaunionissen, intend. inaûnis, especial. Paunionis, trans. nom. \_aûnionis, particularity, peculiar property.

## **Maûnisso arûch**

Original pagenum: p160

中文釋義

佔據別人的東西

原文釋義

Maûnisso arûch, minaûnisso arach, mamaûnisso arach, aûnisso arach-a, aûnisso arach-en, &c. to appropriate to one's self, by taking possession or inheriting of another's goods. Paûnisso-arach, trans. Aûnisso-arach, nom. ma-aunisso-arach, an heir.

## **Maûnis**

Original pagenum: p160

中文釋義

私人的

原文釋義

Maûnis, mi, ma, aûnisa, private, not common, se maûnis patodon, he is gone to reside at his own place. Paûnis, act. et trans. imp. aûnisa, aûnisaa, inaûnissen, inoaûnissen, ipaunisa, pas ipaûnis, &c. Aunis, property; maaûnis, proprietor; maûnis o ala, mi, ma, imp. aûnis o ala, to speak to particularly, to testify.

## **Maûpi**

Original pagenum: p160

中文釋義

小或細的事物

原文釋義

Maûpi, minaupi, mamaûpi, any thing beaten small or fine. See paûpi; ma-aupi, a beater.

## **Maûpies**

Original pagenum: p160

中文釋義

努力去做某事

原文釋義

Maûpies, minaupies, mamaupis, aupisû, aûpisan, inaûpisan, inoaupisan, to strive about any thing, to scramble. Paûpies, trans. aûpies, a scrambling; ma-aupies, a scrambler.

## **Maûpulla**

Original pagenum: p161

中文釋義

以任何手段尋求、獲得或提升

原文釋義

Maûpulla, mi, ma, aûpûlla, to seek gain or advantage by any means. Aûpûl-, la, nom. a seeking of gain: ma-aû-pûlla, a gain seeker.

中文釋義

玩；開玩笑

原文釋義

Maûranies, minaûranies, mamaûranies, aûranisa, auranisen, &c. to play; to joke. Pauranies, trans. Auranies, play; ma-auranies, a jester.

**Mauroman**

Original pagenum: p161

中文釋義

有所不同

原文釋義

Mauroman, and mauroma-roman, intend. mi, ma, imp. auromanomama, to differ, to vary. Pauroma-roman, pi, [pa](#) act. et trans. to make different. Auroman, nom. difference.

**Mausa**

Original pagenum: p161

中文釋義

指野草都被燒光或是清理乾淨的區域

原文釋義

Mausa, mi, ma, is said of a field when the weeds are burned down, or other wise cleared away. Pausa, pi, [pa](#) osaá, pass. osa-an, inosa-an, ino-osaan. Osa, nom, a clearing away; from posa; ma-aosa, one who clears away. Ausa, clearness, from mausa.

**Mau-sasakimotto**

Original pagenum: p161

中文釋義

橫向的

原文釋義

Mau-sasakimotto, mi, ma, transverse. Compounded from mau, and sasakimotto.

**Mausi**

Original pagenum: p161

中文釋義

白色

原文釋義

Mausi, white, mi, ma, ausia. Pausi, trans, [Osi](#) whiteness; ma-aosi, white, as ma-ausi.

**Mautatarrogi**

Original pagenum: p161

中文釋義

通過欺詐手段換取他人貨物

原文釋義

Mautatarrogi, changed, either knowing ly or unknowingly, to change another's goods through deceit. From tumtarrogi, comp. of mau and tattarrogi.

中文釋義

互相來回地訪問

原文釋義

Mau-tattubboel, mi, ma, to visit each other backwards and forwards.

**Mautattis**

Original pagenum: p162

中文釋義

拒絕；放棄

原文釋義

Mautattis, to reject, to abandon, as kar tattis, mi, ma, autatisa, autattisan, inautattis, inoautattisan. Pautattis, trans, but includes changes.

**Mautod**

Original pagenum: p162

中文釋義

徒勞的

原文釋義

Mautod, unfruitful, spoken as well of beasts as men. Also fruitless, as people give up anything that is fruitless. Pautod, trans. autod, unfruitfulness; Ma-autod, unfruitful.

**Mautsiri**

Original pagenum: p162

中文釋義

天真的；樸實的；無知的；無經驗的

原文釋義

Mautsiri, minautsiri, mamautsiri, artless, ignorant, inexperienced, imp, autsiri. Pautsiri, trans, Autsiri, ignorance, Ma-autsiri, an ignoramus, as maautsiri.

**Mazibûllach**

Original pagenum: p162

中文釋義

違規的；不正確的；不適當的

原文釋義

Mazibdillach, foul, improper, mi, ma, aziballacha, trans, paziballach, maballach, mi, ma, aballacha, to be foul; nom. Ballach, all kinds of things. Ma-aballach, one who acts disorderly.

**Mazibochor**

Original pagenum: p162

中文釋義

不舒服地躺著（沒有枕頭、被子等等）

原文釋義

Mazibochor, minazibochor, mamazibo chor, aziboechorra, to lie uncomfortably, without pillow, coverlid, &c'

中文釋義

悲傷的

原文釋義

Mazichil, minazichil, mamazichil, azi chilla, (the part: are not otherwise used than with respect to the persons who are lamented, and are formed not from the neuter, but from the active pazichil.) azichillan, inazichillan, ino azichillan, sorrowful. Pazichil, act. et trans. pi, [pa](#) act. imp. trans. azichil la, ipazichilla, &c. to make sad. Pichil, sadness. Ma-achil, one who is sad.

**Mazich-zich**

Original pagenum: p163

中文釋義

被磨平或燙平的的

原文釋義

Mazich-zich, that which is badly smoothed and ironed out, mi, ma, azichzicha. Pazich-zich, nom. The root zimich zich, see in Z.

**Matshis**

Original pagenum: p163

中文釋義

醃製

原文釋義

Matshis, brackish, saltish, mi, ma, atshisa, patshies, act. to salt, trans. imp. "atshia, atshisin, inatshis, inoatshisin, ipatshisa, &c. Tshis, saltiness. Atshis a salting. Ma-atshis, a salter.

**Mazingin**

Original pagenum: p163

中文釋義

跛行

原文釋義

Mazingin, minazingin, mamazingin, aziginginna, to halt, to limp. Pazigingin, atzigingin, a halting. Maatsigingin, a halter.

**Mazhies**

Original pagenum: p163

中文釋義

帶有敵意

原文釋義

Mazhies, minazhies, mamázhies, azhis-a, azhis-in, &c. to carry on enmity. Pazhies, pi, [pa](#) ipazhies-a, &c. Azhies-in, an enemy. Azhies, enmity, whence karri or mau azhies. Ma-ázhies, an enemy.

## Mazikoar

Original pagenum: p163

中文釋義

跳；跳過某物

原文釋義

Mazikoar, minazikoar, mamazikóar, azi kóara, azikóarran, inazikoaran, to jump, to jump over any thing.

## Mazikáp

Original pagenum: p164

中文釋義

足夠的；充足的

原文釋義

Mazikáp, just, enough, sufficient. Ma atsikap, sufficient. Patsikap, trans.

## Matsilo

Original pagenum: p164

中文釋義

長的；高的

原文釋義

Matsilo, long, high. Tsilo, length, height. Patsilo, trams. Ma-atsilä, long.

## Maziloch

Original pagenum: p164

中文釋義

勤勞的

原文釋義

Maziloch, mi, ma, azilócha, diligent. Mazilóch a rima, dextrous. Pazilóch, trans. Ziloch, nom. Ma-aziloch.

## Mazimán

Original pagenum: p164

中文釋義

貯存寶藏

原文釋義

Mazimán, minaziman, mamaziman, azi manna, azimannan, &c. to lay up treasures. Patsiman, trans. atsiman, a treasure. Ma-atsiman, a hoarder.

## Maziporriporri

Original pagenum: p164

中文釋義

因眼花或虛弱而跌倒

原文釋義

Maziporriporri, minaziporriporri, ma maziporriporri, aziporriporria; to fall down through giddiness or weakness; spoken only of men and beasts.

## Mazipi

Original pagenum: p164

中文釋義

發怒；發出噪音

原文釋義

Mazipi, minazipi, mamazipi, azipia, to rage, to make a noise. Azipi, a row. Ma-azipi, a fury.

## Mbarri

Original pagenum: p164

中文釋義

站立

原文釋義

Mbarri, minobarri, manobarri, obárria, abarrian, to stand. Paubarri, transi. It is really mobarri, but the (o) is so pronounced that it is not heard.

## Mbûkkas

Original pagenum: p164

中文釋義

白色；空白的

原文釋義

Mbûkkas, white, blank. Bukkas, the u short.

## Mbe

Original pagenum: p164

中文釋義

走開；離開

原文釋義

Mbe, minobe, mamobe, obea, obean, inobean, to go away, to leave. It is mobe, but the (o) is bitten off short, so as not to be heard. Paube, trans. to drive away.

## Mbod

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

脫髮；羽毛脫落

原文釋義

Mbod, mienbod, máambod, the falling off of hair, or feathers.

## Mbá

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

昏昏欲睡的

原文釋義

Mbá, as móba, that by which. [Pauba](#) transiti.

## Mpa

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

飛行

原文釋義

Mpa, as mópa.

## Mpácko

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

溢出

原文釋義

Mpácko, as mopákko.

## Mpákkopakko

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

溢出過多

原文釋義

Mpákkopakko, as mopákkopakko.

## Mpát

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

與某人見面

原文釋義

Mpát, as mopát.

## Mpus

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

用名為arro的彎曲木製器具除草

原文釋義

Mpus, to pull up grass with a piece of crooked wood, called arro.

## Mchab

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

偷

原文釋義

Mchab, mienchab, maamchab, chabba, chabben, ienchab, inochabben, to steal; is also taken for máchab, in general.

## Mchách

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

做夢

原文釋義

Mchách, mienchach, maamchach, chacha, chach-en, ienchach, inochachen, to dream.

## Me

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

輕視；鄙視

原文釋義

Me, mine, mame, ea, ean, inean, ino, ean, to despise. Paie, trans: nom. act. a despising. Mea, act, a despiser.

## Me

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

做多餘的事情

原文釋義

Me, to do any thing superfluous: differs from barras, and bior.

## Mé-aab

Original pagenum: p165

中文釋義

在做某件事中領先/優於別人

原文釋義

Mé-aab, mineaab, mameaab, eaba, ea ban, inoaban, inoeaban, to precede a nother in doing a thing; hence meaab mabá, to know, before hand, meab paha, to preconceive. Meapattis, to foretell. From meaab-maba, nomen, aijaab-maba, foreknowledge. From meaab-nmita, nom. aijaab-mita, prescience. From meaab-pattite, nom. aijaab-patite, prophecy. From meeaab-merab, nom, aijaab-merab, predetermination. From meaab-meries, nom. aijaab-meries, preparation. And is in other cases

## Méab

Original pagenum: p166

中文釋義

在戰鬥中幫助/援助

原文釋義

Méab, mineab, mameab, Éappa, eappan, lineappan, to assist, to help in battle.

## Méacha

Original pagenum: p166

中文釋義

乞討；祈禱；懇求

原文釋義

Méacha, mimeacha, mameacha, eacha, eachan, ineachan, to beg, to pray.

## Me-adam

Original pagenum: p166

中文釋義

把鳥類從水果旁趕走

原文釋義

Me-adam, mi, ma, e-adamma, eadam man, ineāddammam, inoeāddam, to drive birds away from the fruit. Peadam, trans. Aiadam, nom. a driving away.

## Mébabó

Original pagenum: p166

中文釋義

駕駛

原文釋義

Mébabó, mimebabó, mamebabó, to drive, not to sink, neutr, morphies.

## Mébonna

Original pagenum: p166

中文釋義

狩獵

原文釋義

Mébonna, see mibónna.

## Medadórri

Original pagenum: p166

中文釋義

與他人吵架；爭吵

原文釋義

Medadórri, minedadorri, mamedadorri, edadórria, edadorrian, inedorrian, inoedorrian, to quarrel with another. Aidadorri, nom. quarreling. This word is compounded of mau or kar, and means to quarrel together, again and again. Ma-aidadorri, a quarreller.

## Me-ich

Original pagenum: p166

中文釋義

狹窄的

原文釋義

Me-ich, narrow, mi, ma, echa, Pai-ich, \*trans, nom. e-ich, a strait. Ma-e-ich, narrow,

## Me-il

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

害怕；當心；避免

原文釋義

Me-il, mine-il, mame-il, e-illa, e-illan, ineillan, inoe-ilian, to fear, to take care, to avoid.

## Mekap

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

鳥類遷徙後的棲息地（樹上或房頂）

原文釋義

Mekap, mime, mame, ekappa, pass. ekappaggete ja baros, the settling of birds, on trees, or houses, after their flight. This is the same as mikkap, pakap.

## Mema

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

胖；非常胖的東西

原文釋義

Mema, fat, any thing very fat. [Ema](#) fatness.

## Meodûp

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

日落或月落

原文釋義

Meodûp, mimeodup, mameodup, eoduppa, the setting of sun or moon. Aiodup, nom. a setting.

## Meràb

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

願意；想要

原文釋義

Meràb, minerab, mamerab, erabba, erabben, inerab, inoerabben, to will.

## Meried

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

鰻魚

原文釋義

Meried, an eel.

## Merien

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

做；製作；創造；協調各方

原文釋義

Merien, minerien, mamerien, erina, eri men, inerien, inoerien, to do, to make, also to arrange between parties. We use it also for create. Pairien, to do, to make, to form, nom. subst, airien, a making, creation. Ma-airien, maker, creator; as ma-atap.

## Meries

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

傾斜的；狡猾的

原文釋義

Meries, slanting, sly, mi, ma.

## Mero

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

用來吃酸物的牙緣

原文釋義

Mero, mi, ma, eroa, eroan, &c. Pairo, trans, the teeth on edge by eating sour things. Aero, nom. on edge.

## Mero-os

Original pagenum: p167

中文釋義

坐

原文釋義

Mero-os, minero-os, mamero-os, ero-ossa, ero-ossan, inero-ossan. ino-ero-ossan. to sit: Takeis; Mikód, idem. Pairo-os. imp. act et trans. to sit or cause to sit, airossa, airo-ossen, inairo-os, ino-airo- ossen, ipairo-Gssa, &c. airo-Os, a sitting.

## Merabróob

Original pagenum: p168

中文釋義

轉至刀緣

原文釋義

Merabróob, mi, ma, eroobrooba, neutr. to turn the edge of a knife, &c. pairoob roob, act. et trans.

## Meroos

Original pagenum: p168

中文釋義

結婚；聯合

原文釋義

Meroos, mineroos, mameroos. erósa, erósan, ineroos, ino-eróosen, to marry, to be united. [Meroos](#) o badda, erosan ja sini. Airoosan, a son in law. Tamau o airoosan, tanai o airoosan, father and mother in law. Pairo-os, to marry out, imp. airóosa, airoosan, inairosan, inoai rosan, &c. ipairosa, pass. ipairoos, &c.

## Merûmrûm

Original pagenum: p168

中文釋義

沉入水中

原文釋義

Merúmrûm, mimerúmrûm, mamerumrum, to sink in the water, as morpies.

## Metórro

Original pagenum: p168

中文釋義

烤火；在火旁溫暖自己

原文釋義

Metórro, mimetórro, mameitorro, etérroa, eterroan, inetórröan, inoetorroan, to warm one's self at the fire. Paitorro, pi, [pa](#) ipaitorroa, ipatorro, &c.

## Mgàgh

Original pagenum: p168

中文釋義

任何強壯的事物

原文釋義

Mgdgh, any thing strong, as arrack, &c.

## Miach

Original pagenum: p168

中文釋義

污穢的；感染的

原文釋義

Miach, foul, dirty, mi, ma, iacha. Payach, pi, [pa](#) trans. et act to infect. Aiach, nom. filthiness, infection. Maaiach, one who infects.

## Mialla

Original pagenum: p168

中文釋義

注意看某物

原文釋義

Wiialla, minialla, mamialla, jalla, jallan, iniallan, inojallan, to look at anything with attention, Aialla, observation, beholding.

## Mián

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

休息；放鬆

原文釋義

Mián, miman, mámian, iáonna, iannau, iniannan, inoiannan, the rest and relaxation, which the Favorlang people observe for several days, whenever a chief dies; also the proclamation of holy days.

## Miarar

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

污穢的；骯髒的

原文釋義

Miarar, foul, dirty, mi, ma, inoatra, paiarar, trans,

## Mibiech

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

慢慢行走

原文釋義

Mibiech, mini, ma, ibicha, ibichen, inibich, incibiecheu, to drag along.

## Mibonbon

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

鈍頭

原文釋義

Mibonbon, mi, ma, the point blunted.

## Mibonna

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

狩獵

原文釋義

Mibonna, minibonna, mamibonna, ibon na, ibonnan, inibónna, inoibonnan, to seek for game, to hunt. Paibonna, tran.

## Micham

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

抽菸；吸食菸草

原文釋義

Micham, mimicham, mamicham, ichammam, ichamman, &c. to smoke. Micham o chatte, to smoke tobacco.

## Micho

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

正確的；好的；正如其本應的樣子

原文釋義

Micho, right, well, as it should be.

## Midárdar

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

靠近的，緊密的

原文釋義

Midárdar, mi, ma, idardarra, close, near together, not loose, the opposite of marroak. Paidardar, act. et trans. aidardar, nearness. Ma-aidardar, one who makes close.

## Midáchûm

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

蒙上陰影

原文釋義

Midáchûm, mi, ma, idachumma, pass. idachumman, &c. to overshadow. Paidachûm, trans, dachûm, a shadow.

## Mididten

Original pagenum: p169

中文釋義

原文釋義

Mididten, as madidden.

## Midod

Original pagenum: p170

中文釋義

(用勺子) 倒取

原文釋義

Midod, minidod, mamidod, idodda, idod dan, inidod, inoidodden, where out? idoddan, inidoddan, inoidoddan, to lade, to take out with a spoon. Pai dod, pi, [pa](#) ipaidodda, &c. idem.

## Mi-ech

Original pagenum: p170

中文釋義

鈍的；不鋒利的

原文釋義

Mi-ech, mi, ma, stupid, not sharp, mi-eer, neutr. Pai-ech, trans. and pai-eer.

## Miel

Original pagenum: p170

中文釋義

纏繩子

原文釋義

Miel, miniel, mamiel, ila, ilen, iniel, inoilen, to twist rope. Also to stop, to prevent, to keep back, to dissuade.

## Migarrorro

Original pagenum: p170

中文釋義

集合；聚集；收集

原文釋義

Migarrorro, mima, igarrorroa, igarrórroan, ja, ta, to assemble, to come together, as mitarroan, and mafiloon. Paigarrórro, trans. Aigarrórro, an assembly. Aigarrórroan, a place of meeting.

## Mikkáp

Original pagenum: p170

中文釋義

堅持；支撐

原文釋義

Mikkáp, mi, ma, means to hold on, to cleave, is said of the birds, when after a flight they come and rest on a tree or house, because they hold on with their claws, and as it were cleave fast; imp. ikkappa. Paikap, to stick, to cleave, activ. et trans. aikap, nom.

## Mikkil

Original pagenum: p170

中文釋義

害怕；束縛自己；觀看

原文釋義

Mikkil, minikkil, mamikkil, ikilla, ikillan, inikillan, inoikillan, to fear, to be afraid, also to gird one's self, to watch.

## Mikinno

Original pagenum: p170

中文釋義

潮濕的

原文釋義

Mikinno, damp, clammy; mibo, paibo, Takeis. Paikinno.

## Miko

Original pagenum: p170

中文釋義

有皺紋的

原文釋義

Miko, wrinkled; iko, a wrinkle. Paiko, transitiv.

## Mikotiko

Original pagenum: p171

中文釋義

有皺紋的

原文釋義

Mikotiko, same as miko.

## Mikod

Original pagenum: p171

中文釋義

坐

原文釋義

Mikod, as meroos, to sit, mi, ma, ikodda, &c. Paikod, trans. nom. aikod.

## Migogh

Original pagenum: p171

中文釋義

慢的；懶的

原文釋義

Migogh, mi, ma, igogha, slow, lazy.

## Mikorros

Original pagenum: p171

中文釋義

下降

原文釋義

Mikorros, minikórros, mamikorros, ikorrossa, to descend. From this imperat. appears to come the Tiloese word, Mikorrossokosso tarran, a steep descemit; n the Favorlang dialect, mikaussokosso tarran.

## Miléb

Original pagenum: p171

中文釋義

從肩膀處往後看

原文釋義

Milleb, minilieb, mamilieb, iliba, iliben, inilieb, inoiliben, to look behind over the shoulders. Pailieb, trans.

## Milip

Original pagenum: p171

中文釋義

時間的流逝

原文釋義

Milip, the lapse of time, whether past or future, mi, ma, pailip, trans.

## Miloslos

Original pagenum: p171

中文釋義

the same as meroobroob, 找不到相應詞

原文釋義

Miloslos, mi, ma, aloslossa, neutr, the same as meroobroob. Pailoslos, trans.

## mímoos

Original pagenum: p171

中文釋義

瞪

原文釋義

Mimoas, minimoos, mamimoos, imosa, imosan, inimosan, inoimoso, to look sour. Paimoos, trans, nom, aimoos.

**中文釋義**

the same as maûronnan, 找不到相應詞

**原文釋義**

Minamnis, and minanunnis, mi, ma, imp. inănanissa, the same as maûronnan, and maûromaroman. Painannis, act. et trans. ainanis, nom. difference.

**Miog**

Original pagenum: p171

**中文釋義**

從高處落下

**原文釋義**

Miog, miniog, mamiog, jogga, joggan, inioggan, inojoggan, to fall from a high place: also an untimely birth; hence ioggan, a miscarriage, Paigg, trans. nom.aiog, a fall

**Mini**

Original pagenum: p172

**中文釋義**

這個

**原文釋義**

Mini, this. Is also a verb.

**miochóoch**

Original pagenum: p172

**中文釋義**

沉落；收縮

**原文釋義**

Miochóoch, miniochooch, mamiochooch, iochoocha, to sink down, to shrink.

**mióoch**

Original pagenum: p172

**中文釋義**

立刻收縮

**原文釋義**

mióoch, to shrink at once, nom. aiooch, aioochóoch, paidóoch, paiooochoóch, tran.

**Mio-a**

Original pagenum: p172

**中文釋義**

收拾以前沒用過的新區域

**原文釋義**

Mio-a, mi, ma, i-o-a, to clear away new fields that have not been worked before.

中文釋義

收縮在一起

原文釋義

Mion, minion, mamion, imp. ionna, jónnan, inionnan, inoiónnan, to shrink together. Idem miko. Paion, as paiko, trans. nom. aion, albaiko.

**Mipies**

Original pagenum: p172

中文釋義

刺穿；穿透

原文釋義

Mipies, minipies, mamipies, ipisa, ipisen, inipies, inoipisen, to cut through. Paipies, trans, nom. aipies.

**Mírras**

Original pagenum: p172

中文釋義

啜泣

原文釋義

Mírras, minírras, mamírras, irrassa, irrassán, inirrasseh, inoirrassan, to weep, to lament. Pairras, trans. nom. airras; mirrairas, intend. nom. airrairas.

**Mirrít**

Original pagenum: p172

中文釋義

製作包裝繩

原文釋義

Mirrít, minirrít, mamirrít, irta, irten, inirit, inoritten, to make pack-thread. Pai-irrít, trans. nom. airrit.

**Misapiel**

Original pagenum: p172

中文釋義

把東西放在地上；沒有凳子、板子或其他東西

原文釋義

Misapiel, mi, ma, isapila, see summapiel.

**Misi**

Original pagenum: p172

中文釋義

小便

原文釋義

Misi, minisi, mamisi, isia, to make water. Paisi, trans. nom. isi, urine.

## Mishies

Original pagenum: p172

中文釋義

用木頭生火

原文釋義

Mishies, mi, ma, aishiesa, pas aishiesen, &c. ja chau, to make fire with a piece of wood. Pashies, trans.

## Misor

Original pagenum: p172

中文釋義

點燃

原文釋義

Misor, minisor, mamisor, isorra, isorren, inisor, inoisorren, to set fire to.

## Misyk

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

懸掛；垂下；彎下身

原文釋義

Misyk, mi, ma, asykka, asykken, ina syk, &c. to hang or lean over. Paisyk, trans, nom. aisyk, a jutting out.

## Misósso

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

(鍋的) 裂縫

原文釋義

Misósso, mi, ma, isossa, a leak, used only of pots, pans; and not of a house or roof. Paisosso, trans. nom. aisosso.

## Mita

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

看見

原文釋義

Mita, minita, mamita, ita, itan, initan, inoitan, seen; paita, to shew. Aita, sight; ma-aita, one who sees well.

## Mitaita

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

看見

原文釋義

Mitaita, same as mita, nom. aitaita.

## Mitam

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

借

原文釋義

Mitam, minitam, mamitam, itamma, itammen, initam, inoitammen, to borrow. Paitam, to lend, pi, [pa](#) ipaitam.

## Mitapao

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

注意看

原文釋義

Mitapao, mi, ma, itapao, itanpao, initan pao, &c. nearly like mita, but it means to look on any thing with attention.

## Mitaronno

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

光滑的；滑的

原文釋義

Mitaronno, smooth, slippery.

## Mitarroom

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

集合；集會

原文釋義

Mitarroom, to meet together, the coming together of a multitude; minitarroom, mamitarroom, itarromma, &c. mitarroom o assaban o Capitein, the village collects when the chief comes.

## Maûloom

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

集合；集會

原文釋義

Maûloom, mi, ma, aûloma, the same as mitalroom. Affloom, nom. a coming together. [Don](#) o aûloman, as don o arorroaijan a meeting house.

## Mitara o tarran

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

兩條路匯合成為一條路

原文釋義

Mitara o tarran, when two ways come together in one.

## Mitas

Original pagenum: p173

中文釋義

整夜不歸

原文釋義

Mitas, minitas, mamitas, itassa, itassan, initassan, inoitassan, to stay out all night.

## Mitatsiel

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

清理房屋

原文釋義

Mitatsiel, to cleanse; mitatsiel o don, o ta, to cleanse the house, or the place. [Ta](#) Deos mutatsil o torro boa innai arapies, God cleanseth us from sin.

## Mitebabō

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

仰望；向高處看

原文釋義

Mitebabō, minitebabō, mamitebabō, itebahoa, to look up high.

## Mitírpo

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

俯視；向低處看

原文釋義

Mitírpo, minitírpo, mamitírpo, itírpoa, to look down below.

## Mitoch

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

困難的

原文釋義

Mitoch, tough, not easily torn asunder.

## Mittin

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

在背後威脅某人

原文釋義

Mittin, minittin, mamittin, ittinna, ittinnen, inittin, inoittinnen, to threaten any one behind his back.

## Mkách

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

黃色；綠色

原文釋義

Mkách, yellow, green.

## Mkákach

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

蒼白的；像病人

原文釋義

Mkákach, pale, like sick people.

## Mkár

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

嘶啞的

原文釋義

Mkár, hoarse. Inkár jíri, a hoarse throat

## Mo-ab

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

(在數量或大小上) 增加

原文釋義

Mo-ab, minóab, mamoab, o-abba, to increase in number or size, to cause increase. See pafab.

## Móab

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

(產生比較級)

原文釋義

Móab, makes the comparative degree, as moab a mato, mario, greater, better.

## Moár

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

(食物) 溫熱的；(病人) 热的；(臉) 羞愧的；生氣的；臉紅的

原文釋義

Moár, spoken of food, means lukewarm; spoken of a sick person, it means hot; spoken of the face, it means ashamed, angry, or rather blushing: differs from matadach.

## Móas

Original pagenum: p174

中文釋義

走路

原文釋義

Móas, minoas, mamóas, óasa, oásan, imoasan, ino-oasan, to walk.

## Moba

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

昏昏欲睡的

原文釋義

Moba, minoba, mamoba, oba, drowsy, as mba.

## Mobàrri

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

站立

原文釋義

Mobàrri, same as mbárri, to stand.

## Mobe

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

來自或去往某地

原文釋義

Mobe, same as mbe, either from, or to one's place. Paûbe, pi, pa ipaûbe, to drive away.

## Mocharanna

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

從病中恢復，痊愈

原文釋義

Mocharanna and mocharanna-channa, mi, ma, ocharanna-channa, pass. ocharanna-channan, recovery from sickness: the sickness, is mocharanna-channa, but the body. Ocharanna-channan. Paucharanna-channa, trans. Aûcharanna-channa, recovery.

## Mochib

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

獨自承擔

原文釋義

Mochib, minochib, mamochib, ochibba: ochiben, inochib, ino-ochibbeu, to carry alone. Paûchib.

## **Mocho**

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

捉蟲子

原文釋義

Mocho, mi, ma, ochoa, ochoan, inochoan, ino-ochoan, to seek lice.

## **Modaraû**

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

半圓

原文釋義

Modaraû, half round, modarañi ja eidas, the half moon.

## **Modaraûdaû**

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

完整的圓；滿月

原文釋義

Modaraûdaû, round as a circle, modaraûdaû ja eidas, the full moon.

## **Moddon**

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

房屋的三角形頂

原文釋義

Moddon, the gables of a house.

## **Módon**

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

(在事情面前) 磨練；強化自己

原文釋義

Módon, minodon, mamódon, odóma, odómen, inodon, ino-odónnen, to harden one's self against anything.

## **Moeda**

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

怎麼回事？

原文釋義

Moeda, mi, ma, oeda, oedan, inoeda, inooedan, how is it?

## Móela

Original pagenum: p175

中文釋義

露水的落下

原文釋義

Móela, minóela, mamóela, the fall of the dew. Oela the dew, hoar frost.

## Moelapillap

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

滿的，溢出的

原文釋義

Moelapillap, full, overflowing.

## Móetas

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

下雨

原文釋義

Móetas, minóetas, mamóetas, to rain, oetássan, inoetassan, ino-oetassen. Paûtas, pi, pa ipaûtassa, &c. Oetas Tâlû.

## Mogaggimo

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

擾亂的；被打擾的

原文釋義

Magaggimo, mi, ma, disturbed, neutr. see gûmmaggimo; applied also to the mind; magaggimo atshies, disturbed in mind.

## Mokûkiach

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

有一點不舒服；四肢疲倦

原文釋義

Mokákiach, indisposed, a little unwell, a weariness in the limbs.

## Mogoch

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

玩

原文釋義

Mogoch, mi, ma, imp, ogocha, pas ogóchen, inogoch, ino-ogochen, to play. Paûgoch, trans. ditto. augoch.

## Mokalossikot

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

捲曲

原文釋義

Mokalossikot, mi, ma, to curl, neutr. See Rummalossikot,

## Mokap

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

與別人見面

原文釋義

Mokap, minokap, mamokap, okappa, okappen, inokap, ino-okappan, to meet any one.

## Mokaralûkala

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

寬鬆的；開放的

原文釋義

Mokaraldikala, loose, open, not close wo ven, used only of linen, stuffs, & mats.

## Mogarini

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

像球一樣圓

原文釋義

Mogarini, and mogarinigini, round like a ball, also to roll. Pass. written mogarini. From gummarinigini.

## Mokibach

Original pagenum: p176

中文釋義

有缺口的

原文釋義

Mokibach, notched; mokibach o silok, the knife is notched; kibach, a notch; okibacha, neutr, see the root ma-aukibach, notched, adjct. kummibach.

## Mokikiet

Original pagenum: p177

中文釋義

撕開；撕裂

原文釋義

Mokikiet, torn, from kummikiet, nai. ma, okikiedda, act. et trans. aukikied. pi, [pa](#) aukikiedda, aukikieddan, inau kikieddan, inoaûkikieddan, ipauki kidda, [pas](#) ipaukikieddan, &c. nom. kikied, a rent; ma-aukikied, rent.

**中文釋義****承擔或提高載重（負擔）****原文釋義**

Móddon, means to take up a burthen. Also to increase one's burthen, and generally to increase or double a per son's work, for the first people say. moddon o paûchiep, and moddon o pásabo; and for the second, moddon o pataap, or pairien.

**Moláppa**

Original pagenum: p177

**中文釋義****漫步；漫游****原文釋義**

Moláppa, minoláppa, mamoláppa. oláppa, olappan, &c. to wander, to err.

**Molliol**

Original pagenum: p177

**中文釋義****出於友誼在工作上幫助某人****原文釋義**

Molliol, minóloliol, mamóloliol, olliélla, olliéllan, inolliállan, ino-olliollan, to help any one in a work for friendship sake, and not for pay. A-olli-ol, help, as aülliol; ma-a-olli-ol, a helper, as ma-aulliol.

**Molso**

Original pagenum: p177

**中文釋義****房屋的支柱****原文釋義**

Molso, the stenchions or posts, which stand by the side of houses.

**Momas**

Original pagenum: p177

**中文釋義****醃製****原文釋義**

Momas, minomas, mamomas, omássa. omassan, inómas, ino-omássen, to salt, to pickle.

**Momach**

Original pagenum: p177

**中文釋義****沾上污點的貢眉****原文釋義**

Momach, mi, ma, the running of paper in writing, but with large blots; it differs from mabad.

## Momatas-ó

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

優異的

原文釋義

Momatas-ó, as matas-o.

## Momo

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

一種鼴鼠；福爾摩斯人認為其有毒故不會靠近

原文釋義

Momo, a mole, the people of Formosa consider these as poisonous, and will not approach them.

## Monûch-onacho

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

河流滿溢，洪水

原文釋義

Monách-onacho, minonachonach-o, &c. the overflowing of rivers.

## Mooch

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

用籃子攜帶泥土

原文釋義

Mooch, mi, ma, oocha, pass. oochen, &c. to carry earth in a basket.

## Mood

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

(把稻子；小米) 捆起來

原文釋義

Mood, mi, ma, ooda, ooden, inood, inooden, to bind sheaves or bundles, as of paddy, or millet; nom. óod, a sheaf. Ood adda, ood batur, a bundle of paddy or millet.

## Mónad

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

燃燒

原文釋義

Mónad, minónad, mamónad, to burn; onad, a flame.

## Mopareopeó

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

推遲；延期

原文釋義

Mopareopeó, mi, ma, opareopéoa, opareopéoan, to delay. Paripareopeo, trans. aupareopeo, lingering.

## Mopat

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

去與某人見面

原文釋義

Mópat, minopat, mamopat, opatta, opatten, inopat, ino-opatten, to go to meet ope: otherwise written mpat, the (m) short, without a vowel. Hence simpat, as it were si (i. sossi, or sinossi) mpat.

## Moor

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

合併

原文釋義

Moor, mi, ma, imp. ora, pass. oren, &c. Paoor, trans. same as gûmmoch.

## Mopus

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

用名為arro的木製器具拔草

原文釋義

Mopus, same as gûmmos, to pull out grass with a piece of wood called arro.

## Mópa

Original pagenum: p178

中文釋義

飛行

原文釋義

Mópa, minopa, mámpa, as mpá, aupa, nom. flight. Aupaijan, a place to fly to; aúpaijan o chaar, the resort of birds.

## Mopákko

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

溢出

原文釋義

Mopákko, minopákko, mamopákko, to overflow, to run over; mopakkopákko, to overflow much.

## Mopesik

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

瘀青的；破的

原文釋義

Mopesik, mi, ma, opesikka, neutr. bruised, broken. See pesik.

## Mópiech

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

收縮

原文釋義

Mópiech, mi, ma, opiecha, opiechan, inopiech, ino-opiechen, to shrink; the opposite of poddik.

## Móra

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

因被拋棄而淪為妓女的女子

原文釋義

Móra, whorish, a whore; mor' i slibus, an abandoned woman, given up to prostitution.

## Mórab

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

在一天內去某地並返回

原文釋義

Mórab, mi, ma, orabba, to go and return the same day to and from any place.

## Morábbies

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

退潮

原文釋義

Morábbies, minorábbies, mamorábbies, the ebb of the sea: aúrbabies, nom. the ebb.

## Mórach

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

抱怨

原文釋義

Mórach, minorach, mamorach, orácha, iorách, iniorach, inoiorach, to grumble.

## Moránni

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

放棄；掩飾

原文釋義

Moránni, mi, ma, oránnia, as morrod.

## Mórích

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

生存；維持生活

原文釋義

Mórích, minorich, mántorich, oricha, orichen, &c. to live, to maintain one's life. Porich, trans, to support, feed, and maintain another, nom. porich, is not in use for being, but means maintenance, feeding.

## Morich

Original pagenum: p179

中文釋義

繼續活著

原文釋義

Morich, mi, ma, oricha, neutr, has no noun, as morich, to keep alive. Porich, pi, [pa](#) oricha, pass, orichen, inorich, ino-orichen, to feed. Aurich, a feeding; ma-aurich, a feeder. Paurich, pi, [pa](#) ipáúricha, pass. ipáúrich, inipaurich, inoipáúrich, to make lively; also to cure of disease.

## Morich

Original pagenum: p180

中文釋義

身體的成長

原文釋義

Morich, mi, ma, origha, the growing of the body, [pas](#) orichan, &c. Aúrich, nom. a growing. Porich, idem, út súpra, to feed another. Hence maaurich, such a feeder. Paurich, út súpra, to provide for another.

## Moriedda

Original pagenum: p180

中文釋義

逃離原本的地方

原文釋義

Moriedda, minoriedda, mamoriedda, oriedda, orieddan, inorieddan, inoorieddan, to run away from those to whom we belong, as parents, partners, village, &c., Pauriedda, ditto. The root is rummiedda: ma-auriedda, such a fugitive. Aúriedda, such a flight,

## Moriet a sisia

Original pagenum: p180

中文釋義

大約下午一點半

原文釋義

Moriet a sisia, about half past one P. M.

## Moróog

Original pagenum: p180

中文釋義

跌倒

原文釋義

Moróog, minoróog, mamiróog, orogá, orogán, inorogán, ino-orogan, to fall down; mûrroog o chûbboen, to have the falling sickness. Paurong, trans

## Morpies

Original pagenum: p180

中文釋義

下沉

原文釋義

Morpies, mi, ma, to sink; the opposite of mebaboo, to drive,

## Morús

Original pagenum: p180

中文釋義

涼爽的；新鮮的

原文釋義

Morús, cool, fresh. Patrus, trans.

## Mórras

Original pagenum: p180

中文釋義

寬闊的

原文釋義

Mórras, roomy, wide

## Moribal

Original pagenum: p180

中文釋義

腐爛的

原文釋義

Marihul, decaying, dilapidating, mi, ma, ariballa. Pauribal, act. et trans. auriballa, auribailan, inaûriballan, ino-aûriballan, pi, pa ipauriballa, pas ipauribal, inipaûribal, inoipauribal, nom. auribál, dilapidation; ma-auribal, any thing falling to decay. Oriballa, to cause to decay.

中文釋義

大步走；跨過

原文釋義

Morikak, to stride, as the legs of a man, mi, ma, orikakka, see rummikak; also márikak, imp. arikakka, hence aurikak, a straddling; rikak, ditto. ma-aurikak, straddling.

**Morraia**

Original pagenum: p181

中文釋義

向上看

原文釋義

Morraia, mi, ma, aûraia, neutr. same as macho moraia, see above; aûrraia, nom

**Morrod**

Original pagenum: p181

中文釋義

放棄；掩飾

原文釋義

Morrod, minorrod, mamorrod, orródda, orródden, inórod, ino-orródden, to forsake, to dissimulate. Paûrod, see in P.

**Marrûan**

Original pagenum: p181

中文釋義

黑色

原文釋義

Marrûan, black.

**Morroór**

Original pagenum: p181

中文釋義

耕地

原文釋義

Morroór, minorroor, mamûrroor, orrrora, orroren, inorroor, ino-orróren, to scratch the ground, after the native manner; to plough. Pauroor, ditto. Aûroor, nom. a harrow, a plough.

**Mórtatach**

Original pagenum: p181

中文釋義

散播

原文釋義

Mórtatach, to scatter, neutr. minortatach, mamortatách, ortatácha, with regard to the place. Ortatachan, inortatachen, see also pautatach, activ.

中文釋義

害怕的；受驚的

原文釋義

Mórzi, frightened, nom. aúrzi.

**Mossá**

Original pagenum: p181

中文釋義

走開

原文釋義

Mossd, minossă, mamossá, osse, or monea, to go away. It has sossa, in the 3rd person, present, in the perfect si nossa, and in fut. sasóssa.

**Masishien**

Original pagenum: p182

中文釋義

有缺口的

原文釋義

Masishien, or mosishien, mi, ma, osishiena, neutr. the root sūminashies, notched, indented. as certain plants. Paûshies, to make notches, act. et trans. nom, shien, verbum, sishien, to notch.

**Moot**

Original pagenum: p182

中文釋義

測量

原文釋義

Moot, minoot, mamoot, ootta, ootten, inoot, inoóoten, to measure.

**Mota**

Original pagenum: p182

中文釋義

嘔吐

原文釋義

Mota, minóta, mamóta, ota, iota jo iota, mo-iota, to vomit. Dummocha, idem.

**Motákkotákko**

Original pagenum: p182

中文釋義

溢出許多

原文釋義

Motákkotákko, minótakkótakko, mamotakkotakko, same as mopakkopakko.

## Motaram

Original pagenum: p182

中文釋義

高原

原文釋義

Motaram, mi, ma, otárrara, neutr. high land. Paûtarrar, to exalt, imp. aûtarrar, aûtarraran, inautárraran, inoautarraran, ipaûtarrara, [pas](#) ipaûtarrar, inipaûtarrar, inoipaûtarrar; tarrar, height of land, neutr. autarra, a rise. act. ma-autarrar, an exalter.

## Motó

Original pagenum: p182

中文釋義

角落；商店

原文釋義

Motó, a corner, a shop.

## Motozysha

Original pagenum: p182

中文釋義

用一整天做了某事

原文釋義

Motozysha, mi, ma, to be all day about a thing, as motozysha bachinan tummaap, to work the whole day with a fever. Paûtozysha, trans.

## Mottti

Original pagenum: p182

中文釋義

疲倦的

原文釋義

Mottti, wearied, done up, mi, ma.

## Móûpl

Original pagenum: p182

中文釋義

(火、蠟燭) 燃盡；治療傷痛

原文釋義

Móûpl, minotûp, mamûtûp. imp. otûppa, the going out of a candle or fire; also the healing of a wound. Neutraliter, &c. Patûp, act. Paûtûp, trans.

## Msan

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

軟的，容易切開的，嘶啞的

原文釋義

Msan, soft, easily cut, also hoarse.

中文釋義

嘶啞著講話

原文釋義

Msásan ja pattite, to speak hoarse.

## Naán

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

名字

原文釋義

Naán, the name.

## Náas

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

上腭

原文釋義

Náas, the roof of the mouth.

## Nai

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

媽媽；阿姨（作為名字的附加）

原文釋義

Nai, a mother, an aunt, with the addition of the name. [Nai](#) pattalam, a stepmother.

## Naida

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

有多少

原文釋義

Naida, how many, plur."naidaida.

## Na-ies

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

內臟

原文釋義

Na-ies, the bowels.

中文釋義

七

原文釋義

Ndito, seven.

**Námo**

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

我們

原文釋義

Námo, we, differs from torro, because torro, includes those with whom we speak, but namo, not so.

**Násá**

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

不久以後

原文釋義

Nasa, by and bye, used only of the future. but people join it to ani, as aninasa, and relating the past, men write naasa.

**Náttá**

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

—

原文釋義

Náttá, one.

**Nattagsár**

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

一掌的寬度

原文釋義

Nattagsár, a handbreadth; like nárroag, sar, natorro agsar, &c. a gripe, a hand full, from gûmmesar.

**Naaûpoot**

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

亞麻

原文釋義

Naaûpoot, linen.

## Naûqúa

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

雄鹿；公羊

原文釋義

Naûqúa, a buck, a he goat.

## Nok

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

鼻涕

原文釋義

Nok, snot.

## Nok o rimi

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

蛋白

原文釋義

Nok o rimi, the white of an egg.

## Nok o baron

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

樹脂

原文釋義

Nok o baron, resin, gum.

## Nomósnos

Original pagenum: p183

中文釋義

聞（某物的氣味）

原文釋義

Nomósnos, minomosmos, mamomosaos. nosmossa, nosmosen, inosmos, inonasmossen, to smell after something.

## Nomosnos

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

你聞出了什麼

原文釋義

Nomosnos, onummijonor, what do you smell, or snuff after.

中文釋義

一種樹莓

原文釋義

Nono, a raspberry; written Noenó, this is plural. [Noeno](#) babo, is a smaller berry. [Noeno](#) gagil, a larger berry, like the raspberry,

**Not**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

鼻子

原文釋義

Not, the nose.

**Nûmma**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

什麼？

原文釋義

Nûmma, what ?

**Nummochi**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

皺眉；撅嘴

原文釋義

Nummochi, minummochi, manûmmochi, nochia, nochian, inochian, to knit one's brow, to purse up one's mouth.

**O**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

一種很强的飲料

原文釋義

O, a strong drink, used by the natives.

**Obó**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

爪子

原文釋義

Obó, a claw. From Pa-obo.

中文釋義

鷄籠；鷄棚

原文釋義

Obon, a hen-coop.

**Ochal**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

足夠的；充足的

原文釋義

Ochal, eneugh, sufficient, praet. inochal, fut. ino-ochál. Hence the verb, paochal, pi, [pa](#) imp. ipaochalla, [pas](#) ipaochal, inipaochal, to satisfy, to pay.

**Ocho**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

一種蟲子

原文釋義

Ocho, a louse.

**Odá**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

腸

原文釋義

Odá, the intestines.

**Odar**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

(綁在毛上的)深紅色藤條

原文釋義

Odar, fine split rattan, died red, which people wind round the spears, darts, &c. but when painted red it is called acho.

**Odor**

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

胸骨

原文釋義

Odor, the breast bone.

## Oéba

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

困倦的；昏昏欲睡的

原文釋義

Oéba, sleepy, drowsy.

## Oebásan

Original pagenum: p184

中文釋義

鹿

原文釋義

Oebásan, a deer. Sobóchen a buck that has shed his horns. Tûmmokko, one whose horns begin to grow.

## Oedán

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

下步怎麼辦；那又怎樣

原文釋義

Oedán, what then & how then?

## Oéla

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

白霜

原文釋義

Oéla, hoar frost.

## Oéno

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

頭；把手；柄

原文釋義

Oéno, the head, handle, or hilt.

## Oeno abi

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

一捆檳榔果

原文釋義

Oeno abi, a bundle of areca nuts.

中文釋義

灰頭髮

原文釋義

Oeraas, grey hair, greyness. Ma-aûraas, a grey-headed old man. Oeraassen, inoeraas, to become grey.

**Oetás**

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

雨

原文釋義

Oetás, rain.

**Ogga**

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

腰部的布

原文釋義

Ogga, a cloth for the loins.

**Oggaen**

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

經脈

原文釋義

Oggaen, a sinew, a vein.

**Oggom**

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

螞蟻

原文釋義

Oggom, an ant.

**Olla**

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

幾乎

原文釋義

Olla, as chadsia.

中文釋義

打嗝

原文釋義

Omarrimárrais, an eructation.

## Ombo

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

聞

原文釋義

Ombo, minobó, mamobó, oboa, oboam, inoboam, ino-oboa, to smell; activ. it is written Mibo.

Aûbo smell; other wise Ombo is to thatch a house with grass, as dûmmalap, and gummeoch.

## Ombarri

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

站立

原文釋義

Ombarri, minobarri, mamobarri, obarria, obarrian, invbarria, inoabbarria, to stand; the (o) short bitten off.

## Omparachpach

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

自由

原文釋義

Omparachpach, (the o short) mino, maampar, iparachpacha, the being free, or not cleaving to anything, opposite to Maggo.

## Omicho

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

從不；不再；再也不會

原文釋義

Omicho, never, never again.

## Onad

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

火焰

原文釋義

Onad, a flame. From ponnad, or monad.

## Oob

Original pagenum: p185

中文釋義

烟囱的煤烟

原文釋義

Oob, the soot of the chimney, Hence Ooben, inoob, ino-ooben, blackened with soot. Pa-oob, to cover with soot.

## Oóg

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

竹子

原文釋義

Oóg, a bamboo.

## Oos

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

鼓

原文釋義

Oos, a drum.

## Oót

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

骨頭

原文釋義

Oót, the bones. Ma-ooten, to be bony.

## Orachan

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

累的

原文釋義

Orachan, tired.

## Oras

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

灰頭髮

原文釋義

Oras, grey hairs. Hence oeraássen, inoeraas, ino-oerassen, to become grey.

## Orien

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

陷入困境的事情

原文釋義

Orien, is said of any thing that falls in to the eyes and occasions inconvenience: hence people say respecting the eyes, Orian, inorinan.

## Oroán

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

井

原文釋義

Oroán, as ra-o, a well.

## Oroboa

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

下巴

原文釋義

Oroboa, the chin.

## Orrum

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

一種管樂器

原文釋義

Orrum, a wind instrument where with they play; not unlike the trumpet.

## Orrûm a macha

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

瞳仁

原文釋義

Orrûm a macha, the apple of the eye.

## Osi

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

白色

原文釋義

Osi, white.

## Osi

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

庇護；掩蔽處

原文釋義

Osi, a shelter.

## Osian

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

避難處

原文釋義

Osian, a refuge, from pási.

## Osó

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

烏龜

原文釋義

Osó, a tortoise.

## Osás

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

髮綯；稻草人

原文釋義

Osds, the tresses of hair, whether worn by the Chinese or natives. Also the bushy tops of the long grass, which are tied together to frighten animals.

## Otáttan

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

適度做事

原文釋義

Otáttan, otattea, to do things moderately.

## Otaútattán

Original pagenum: p186

中文釋義

適度做事

原文釋義

Otaútattán, Otaútatteea, as otattan.

中文釋義

表否定

原文釋義

Pa, a word of denial. Patzi, there is no fish. Joined with nouns, it means to make, as pacha-och, to make a grave. Also to do any thing, as paûcho, to louse; but mixed with other words it means to cause to do, as Papiech, to cause to fight unjustly. Pabórra, to pacify; or to suspect or accuse any one, as pachab, to accuse of theft. Pachod, one who raises an unjust suspicion.

**pa**

Original pagenum: 187

中文釋義

用溫暖的手巾搓揉很痠的四肢

原文釋義

pina, papa, aá, pass. a-en, ina, inoaen, to rub a sore limb with a warm handkerchief, &c.

**pá-ach**

Original pagenum: 187

中文釋義

烤

原文釋義

pina-ach, papa-ach, ipa-ach-a, ipa-ach, inipa-ach, inoipa-ach, to roast.

**pa-aga**

Original pagenum: 187

中文釋義

咳嗽

原文釋義

pi, pa a-aga, a-agán, ina-aga, ino-agán, to cough, a-aga, a cough

**paard**

Original pagenum: 187

中文釋義

女生綁起的頭髮

原文釋義

pi, pa aarda, aarden, inaard, inoaarden, the binding up of the hair of females. Aard, the tresses of women; also the binding of the same.

**páarpa**

Original pagenum: 187

中文釋義

加入任何社群

原文釋義

pináarpa, papáarpa, aarpa, ipa-arpa, áarpanni, inárpan, inoarpanni, to join together, to join one's self to any society. Cho Abasshe pinaarp'o Batshekan, those of Abasshe have joined with Batshekan. Paarpa o dippi, to weld iron together. Nota, paarpa requires that the ends come over or into one another. See summasoom.

**中文釋義****阻止某人做某事；勸退；傳遞訊息****原文釋義**

pinas, papas, bássa, bássin, binas, inobassin, to stop one in any thing; to dissuade; also to carry a message. Tomada cho pinás o assabán, inachas ja o badda ernerren, who has informed the village, that the men of Favorlang have been beaten? Pábas, trans. babas, a message. Ma-ababas, a messenger.

**pa-arroos**

Original pagenum: 188

**中文釋義****顫抖；搖晃（指盪在吊索上搖晃的樣子）****原文釋義**

Takeis, pi, **pa** a-arrosa. Patúttotúttö, ternerén, pi, **pa** atuttotúttöa, the trembling and shaking of one, when slung in a sling.

**pa-as**

Original pagenum: 188

**中文釋義****打噴嚏****原文釋義**

(let the last a be scarcely heard), pinass, papû-as, a-ûssa, to sneeze; a-ûssen, inû-as, ino-a-assen, a sneezing.

**páspot**

Original pagenum: 188

**中文釋義****招致給某人工作或麻煩****原文釋義**

pinasspot, papasspot, ipaspotta, ipasspot, inipasspot, inoipasspot, to occasion any one work or trouble, to bother, trans. from maspot, which see.

**Pába**

Original pagenum: 188

**中文釋義****告知；揭曉；告訴；聲稱****原文釋義**

pinaba, pûpaba, abaya, to give to understand, to inform, to reveal, to tell, to proclaim. Trans. from maba, which see. Parti. abaijen, inabaijen, inoabaijen, abanni, this participle is used with respect to the person who is informed; ipaba, inipaba, with respect to the business which is told.

## pa-attut

Original pagenum: 188

中文釋義

口吃；結巴

原文釋義

pina-attat, papa-attat, to stammer, written Pa-at-at. Ternere, pa-ap-ap. Takeis, pamaama, imp. at-atta.

## pabach-ich

Original pagenum: 189

中文釋義

弄直；放鬆

原文釋義

pinabach-ich, papûbach-ich, abach-icha, abach-ichen, inabachich, inoabach-ichen, to unbend, to unteam. From ipabach-icha, inipabachich &c. trans. from Mabach-ich, which see.

## pabarrabarra

Original pagenum: 189

中文釋義

使某人脫光衣物

原文釋義

pinabarrabarra, papabarrabarra, ipabarrabarra, inipabarrabarra, to strip one naked. Trans. from parrabarra, which see.

## pabechab

Original pagenum: 189

中文釋義

(以棉被等) 蓋住某人或自己

原文釋義

pinûbechab, papabechab, abechabba, abechabben, inabechabben, inoabechabben, to cover anyone with a coverlet, also to cover one's self. Bûbechap, a covering.

## pabarris

Original pagenum: 189

中文釋義

放鬆；使變鬆

原文釋義

pinabarris, papabarris, ipabarasa, to let loose. Trans. from parris, which see. Ma-ababarris, a redeemer. Ca Christus [paga](#) ma-ababarris o babosa, Christ the redeemer of mankind. Babarris, redemption.

## pabássø

Original pagenum: 189

中文釋義

做細繩

原文釋義

pinûbasso, papabasso, ipabassoa, ipabasso, inipabasso, to make strings. Trans. from passo, which see.

## pabassoes

Original pagenum: 189

中文釋義

親吻

原文釋義

and pabassoes, see Passos.

## pábich-i

Original pagenum: 189

中文釋義

用水撒

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) abich-ia, abichi-in, inabich-i, to sparkle with water, as pashipie; abichi, nom. a sprinklling.

## pabóas

Original pagenum: 189

中文釋義

移除

原文釋義

pinaboas, papaboas, ipabóasa, ipaboas, inipaboas, inoipabóas, to remove. Trans. from maboas, which see.

## pábot

Original pagenum: 190

中文釋義

穿上鞋子

原文釋義

pinabot, papabot, abotta, abottan, inabottan, inoabottan, to put on shoes (this with respect to the feet, but with regard to the shoe, abot, inabot, inoabot;) ipabotta, ipabot, &c.

## pachanach

Original pagenum: 190

中文釋義

把箭放在弓上

原文釋義

pinûchanach, papûchanagh, to place the arrow in the bow. Ipachûn-agha; changed, with regard to the arrow, into ipachanagh, inipachanagh, inoipachanagh: but with respect to the bow, achan-aghan, inachan-aghan, inoachan-aghan, see the root chûmanagh.

## pácharod

Original pagenum: 190

中文釋義

穿上襪子

原文釋義

pinacharod, papacharod, acharoda, acharoddan, inacharoddan, inoacharoddan, to put on stockings, trans. from chummarod, which see.

## pacheo-ach

Original pagenum: 190

中文釋義

回來；返來；給回；（心靈的）退卻；抽離

原文釋義

pinacheo-ach, papacheo-ach, cheo-acha, cheo-achen, chineo-ach, inocheo-achen, to come again, to return, to give back. Also applied to the mind, when it retires into itself, or withdraws itself from any thing.

## pachip

Original pagenum: 190

中文釋義

加上

原文釋義

pinachip, papachip, achippa, achippa, inachip, inochipan, ipachippa, ipachip, inipachip, inoipachip, to add to. Chachip, an addition, nom.

## pabechibechi

Original pagenum: 190

中文釋義

來回搖晃

原文釋義

pinabechibechi, inopabechibechi, abechibechia, inabechibechi, inoabechibechi, the person for whom; abechibechian, inabechibechian, inoabechibechian, to swing any thing backwards and forwards, Act. ipûbechibechia, ipabechibechi, inipabechibechi, inoipabechibechi.

## pabórren

Original pagenum: 191

中文釋義

血流

原文釋義

pi, pa ipaboorena, the flowing of blood, act. borren ja tagga, to let blood.

## pachabbechab

Original pagenum: 191

中文釋義

描述鳥類飛行時振動翅膀；拍擊空氣

原文釋義

pi, pa achabbechûbba, said of the birds as they move their wings in the flight, and thus beat the air. Chabbechab, nom. subat.

## pachichichichi

Original pagenum: 191

中文釋義

熱鐵放進水中的嘶嘶作響聲

原文釋義

pi, pa achichichichia, to hiss, as hot iron put into the water.

中文釋義

烤

原文釋義

pinûchiech, papûchiech, achicha, achichen, inachiech, inoachichen, to roast. Trans. from chummiech.

**pachirrûp**

Original pagenum: 191

中文釋義

在事物黏接處插入任何東西

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) achirrabba, achirrabban, inachirrabban, to insert any thing in between where things adhere; can be suitably employed for ingrafting, or incorporating.

**pachitchit**

Original pagenum: 191

中文釋義

(像動脈或心臟般) 跳動

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) achitchitta, achitchitten, inachitchit, to beat as the arteries or the heart. Ma-achitchit ja oggach, an artery.

**páchote**

Original pagenum: 191

中文釋義

處罰

原文釋義

pinûchote, papûchote, chotea, chotein, chinote, to punish.

**pad**

Original pagenum: 192

中文釋義

麻 (或相似的事物)

原文釋義

pinûd, papûd, badda, baddaan, binaddan, linen, or such like stuff.

**padaat**

Original pagenum: 192

中文釋義

在早上做 (任何事)

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) adûata, adatten, inadûat, inoadûatten, ipadûata, ipadaat, inipûdaat, inoipadaat, to do any thing early in the morning, as chûmda. Padadaat, intende. nom.ûdaat betimes.

## pádach-o-dach-o

Original pagenum: 192

中文釋義

穿梭在鄉野間漫步

原文釋義

pinadûch-o-dûch-o, papadûch-o-dûch-o, adach-o-dach-oa, to wander through the country.

## padûkkodûkko

Original pagenum: 192

中文釋義

點頭睡覺

原文釋義

pinadûkkodakko, papadakkodakko, adakkodakkoa, to nod with sleep.

## paddabo

Original pagenum: 192

中文釋義

躲藏；隱藏自己

原文釋義

pinûddabo, papûddabo, addabóa, addaboan, inaddabóan, inoaddaboan, to keep one's self entrenched or secreted. Ma-addabo, a concealer.

## paddach

Original pagenum: 192

中文釋義

結束；離開

原文釋義

pinaddach, papaddach, addûcha, to end, to leave off.

## páddat

Original pagenum: 192

中文釋義

劈或切成碎片

原文釋義

pinaddat, papaddat, addada, addadden, inadadden, inoadadden, to hew or cut any thing into pieces.

## paddam

Original pagenum: 192

中文釋義

(如同野獸般) 在田園中吃稻、米

原文釋義

pinûddam, papûddam, addammen, inaddûman, inoaddamman, to eat the paddy, or rice, in the field, as is sometimed done by wild animals.

## paddidi

Original pagenum: 192

中文釋義

顫抖；打冷顫

原文釋義

pinūddidi, padūddidi, addidia, to shiver as one in an ague. Paddidi, a shien, to chatter with the teeth.

## paddo-oddo-ol

Original pagenum: 193

中文釋義

瘦弱的；貧乏的

原文釋義

meagre

## páddik

Original pagenum: 193

中文釋義

懸於...之上（如長草懸於道路之上）

原文釋義

pi, pa addikka, to overhang, as long grass hangs over the path.

## paddūppo

Original pagenum: 193

中文釋義

向前屈身；向前傾（頭靠在某物上）

原文釋義

pinūddopo, papūddopo, addūppoa, to stoop forward; also to lean forward with the head resting on any thing; thus addopóan, inaddopoan, inoaddopoan. Paaddūppo, imp. ipaaddūppoa. Favorlang, paggūppo, trans. ipaagguppoa.

## padirdir

Original pagenum: 193

中文釋義

顫抖

原文釋義

pinadirdir, papadirdir, adirdirra, to tremble, act. from Madirdir.

## padóch

Original pagenum: 193

中文釋義

輕敲；拍擊（如敲門）

原文釋義

pinadoch, pūpadoch, adóch-a, adochen, inadoch, inoadochen, to give a rap, as at the door. Padóch-doch, to rap frequently.

## **padûllo**

Original pagenum: 193

中文釋義

奮鬥；看誰是第一個完成

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) adûlloa, adûlloan, inadûlloan, inoadûlloan, to strive, to see who shall finish first.

## **paga**

Original pagenum: 193

中文釋義

是；擁有

原文釋義

to be, to have; it is also a denial, as [pa](#) and in this sense is doubled as pagaga, by no means, pret. pinaga fut. pûgaga, imp. ûga-a; item as, as when, without question. Paga jarosono de bona, there is a mist in the field. Paga means quantity.

## **paga**

Original pagenum: 193

中文釋義

使……發生；促成

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) ipaga-a, ipaga, inipaga, to cause to be. e.g. ja alli oa inipaga, is it not you that has done it? that is, have you not caused it to be? Ga, essence, a being, Agaijan, the place where any thing is, as agaijan ota Deos, contradicted from agaûta Deos, the place where God is.

## **pagagagaga**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

用水咯咯作響

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) agagagaga-a, pagagagaga-o-to, to gurgle with water.

## **pagalgal**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

喘息；喘氣

原文釋義

pinagalgal, papagalgal, agalgalla, to pant.

## **paggai**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

短暫的時間；一分鐘

原文釋義

a little time, a minute.

## **paggeas**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

伸展身體 (類似伸懶腰)

原文釋義

pinaggeas, papaggeas, aggeassa, to strech one's self, as yawners do

## **pagasan**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

愛

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) agasanna. agasannan, inagasan, inoagasan, to love. Agasan, desire, love. Ma-agasan, a lover.

## **paggi**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

狗的咆哮聲

原文釋義

pinaggi, papaggi, aggia, the snarling of dogs.

## **pagoegoe**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

風或海的狂暴；轟雷聲；肚子轟隆作響

原文釋義

pinagoegoe, the ranging of the wind and sea, the rumbling of thunder or of the belly.  
Pagoegoegoegoe, intd.

## **pagorgor**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

打鼾

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) agorgorra, to snore.

## **pagotgot**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

鴿子的咕咕聲

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) the cooing of doves.

## **paichiech**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

胃痛

原文釋義

pi, pa the pain of the stomach, imp. aichiecha, pass. aichiechen, inaichiech, inoaichiechen.

## **paicham**

Original pagenum: 194

中文釋義

喝；提供喝的東西

原文釋義

in act. trans. imp. aichamma babosa, aichamman, inaichamman, inoaichamman, ipaichamma, pas pichamman, inichamman, inoichûmman, ipaicham, inipaicham, inoipûicham, to drink, to offer to drink, aichan, nom. a drinking; ûichaman, a drinking cup.

## **paichasarra**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

睡覺

原文釋義

pinaichasrra, papaichasrra, for the imp. people say, sarra o kagil, to sleep.

## **paies**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

放到旁邊；丟棄

原文釋義

pinaies, papaies, aisa, ipaies, inipaises, inoipaises, to put away.

## **paya**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

往後靠

原文釋義

pinaya, papaya, aya, ayanni, inayanni, inoayanni, to lean backwards.

## **páyach**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

弄髒

原文釋義

pinûyach, papayach, ayacha, ayachen, inayach, inoayachen, whence iachen, ipayach, iniachen, inipayach, inoipayach, to make dirty.

## **payoch**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

轉過身；回頭

原文釋義

pinayoch, papayoch, ayocha, to turn back, also ayochan, inayochan, inoayochan, to give back.

## **paikiek**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

裂掉

原文釋義

pinaikiek, papaikiek, to crack.

## **pakietkiet**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

裂掉

原文釋義

pi, pa idem.

## **paikap**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

抓住；劈開

原文釋義

trans. from Mikkap, which see.

## **páilieb**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

叫；抓住某人

原文釋義

pinûilieb, papûilieb, ailieba, ailieban, inailiban, inoailiban, to call, to fetch any one. Paailieb, imp. ipaûiliba, trans. nom. ailieb, a calling.

## **pailielieb**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

打算

原文釋義

intend.

## **paior**

Original pagenum: 195

中文釋義

走在某人前面；指路

原文釋義

pinaior, papaior, aiorra, aiorren, inaiorren, inoaiorren, to precede any one, to shew the way; the way, aiorran, inaiorran, inoaiorran.

## **pairas**

Original pagenum: 196

中文釋義

於某事上固執

原文釋義

pinairas, papairas, airasû, ipairasa, to be stubborn in any thing, ipairas, inipairas, inoipairas, as pâsies, nom. airas, as asies.

## **pairoos**

Original pagenum: 196

中文釋義

使……坐下

原文釋義

trans. from meroos, which see.

## **pais**

Original pagenum: 196

中文釋義

使……煩惱

原文釋義

pinais, papais, aisa, aisan, inaisan, inoaisan, to pester.

## **pasis**

Original pagenum: 196

中文釋義

透過齒縫吹口哨

原文釋義

pi, pa to whistle thro' the teeth.

## **páita**

Original pagenum: 196

中文釋義

顯示

原文釋義

pinûita, papûita, ipaita, to show; what? ipaita, inipaitû, inoipaita; to whom? aitanni, inaitanni, inoaitanni, trans. from Mita which see.

## pajus

Original pagenum: 196

中文釋義

吹狂風；起風暴

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) bajussa, bajussen. binûjús, inobajûssen, to blow a gale, to storm. Pabajûs, trans. [Bajûs](#) nom. a storm.

## pakaqûa

Original pagenum: 196

中文釋義

謹慎地做某事

原文釋義

pinakaqûa, papakaqûa, aka-qua-a, akaqûa-an, inakaqûa, inoakaqûa-an, to do any thing moderately, alsoipakaqua-a, ipakaqua-a, ipakaqua, inipakaqûa, inoipakaqûa, nom. qûa, a little, moderate, akaqûa, diminution.

## pakaûkaû

Original pagenum: 196

中文釋義

大聲叫喊

原文釋義

pinakaûkaû, papakaûkaû, akaûkaûa, akaûkaûan, inakaûkaûan, inoûkaûkaûan, to bawl out loud.

## pakéas

Original pagenum: 196

中文釋義

將一隻腳往後伸

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) akeassa, akéassan, inakeas, inoakéassan, to stick out one leg behind, as kûmmitta.

## pakeas

Original pagenum: 197

中文釋義

將一隻腳往後伸

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) ipakeassû, ipakeûs, inipakeûs, inoipakeas, to do as above, nam. akeûs, the sticking out of the leg.

## pakibokibo

Original pagenum: 197

中文釋義

使……煩惱

原文釋義

pinakibokibo, papakibokibo, akibokiboa, to flutter, trans. from kummibokibo, which see.

## pakikekikke

Original pagenum: 197

中文釋義

聚集

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) akikkekikkea, to swarm, as pakikkekikke tsi. binnan.

## pâkarot

Original pagenum: 197

中文釋義

碎裂

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) imp. akkaróttta, to crack. Pakarot, trans. nom. karot, cracked.

## pakiliekille

Original pagenum: 197

中文釋義

以搖動的方式讓鈴響被聽到

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) imp. akillekillea, to rattle, but so as that a ringing is heard, as from money, or the rings on the arms. Differs from paseerseer.

## pakkio

Original pagenum: 197

中文釋義

鹿的叫聲

原文釋義

pinakkio, papakkio, akkio, akkioa, the cry of deer.

## pakkol

Original pagenum: 197

中文釋義

挖深

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) akkolla, to dig deep.

## pakobos

Original pagenum: 197

中文釋義

用網捕獵

原文釋義

pinakobos, papakobos, akobossa, akobossan, inakobossan, inoakobossan, to hunt with nets, also ipakobossa, ipakonos, inipakobos.

中文釋義

母雞咯咯叫

原文釋義

pi, pa akotkótta, the cackling of hens.**pala**

Original pagenum: 197

中文釋義

說；講

原文釋義

(let the last letter be scarcely heard) pinala, papûla, ipûla, alûnni, inalanni, inoalanni, to say, to tell. Ala nomen, a saying. This noun is compounded of karri, as karri ala, and mau, as mau ala, to converse together.**pala**

Original pagenum: 198

中文釋義

裝飾某人；打扮某人

原文釋義

trans. from Malla which see.**palûblobg**

Original pagenum: 198

中文釋義

用扇子搗

原文釋義

pinalablabg, papalûblobg, alablûbba, alablabban, inalûblobban, inoalablabban, to fan with a fan.

**palachach**

Original pagenum: 198

中文釋義

鬆脫

原文釋義

pinalachach, papalachach, alachacha, alachachen, inalachach, inoalachachen, the opposite of Padidden. See Malachach of which this is the transitive.**palachach**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使鬆脫；鬆鬆地放在一起

原文釋義

means also to make any thing loose, to put loosely together; but then ipalachacha, ipalachach, inipalachach, inoipalachach.

中文釋義

把東西放成一直排或並排

原文釋義

pinalalat, papalalat, balabalata, binalabalat, balalabalatten, iiiobalabalatten, to put things in a row, or side by side. Palalat ja se malam o bausies; it differs from Palat, see Pûlalat, pinûlalat, pûpalalat, ipalalatta, ipûlalat, inipûlalat, inopalalat, to arrange in a row, add thereto, balûlat, the noun.

**palapilapies**

Original pagenum: 198

中文釋義

使跪下

原文釋義

trans. from lûmmapilapies, of malapilapies, which see.

**pálat**

Original pagenum: 198

中文釋義

把東西放成一直排，但有涉及運送方面

原文釋義

pinûlat, papûlat, balatta, balatten, binalat, inobalatten, as palûlat, except that palat, extends itself to the conveying, but taken transitively, ipalûtta, ipalat, inipalat, add thereto, balat, the noun.

**palaûlaub**

Original pagenum: 199

中文釋義

閃耀；發光

原文釋義

pinalaûlaûb, papalaûlaûb, laûlaûba, laûlaûban, linaûlaûban, &c.

**pallákkûm**

Original pagenum: 199

中文釋義

把某物一翻再翻

原文釋義

trans. from Mallakkûm

**pallidóllido**

Original pagenum: 199

中文釋義

前後跑步

原文釋義

pallidóllido, pinallidóllido, papallidóllido, allidollidóa, allidollidoan, inallidollidóan, inoallidollidoan, to run backwards and forwards, spoken also of a crooked way, pallidollidoa taran.

中文釋義

吼叫和撕裂

原文釋義

pi, pa allilla, pas allilen, inallil, inoallilen, as maûchûs, matsipi, to roar and tear. Pallillil, intend. pallil.

中文釋義

噪音

原文釋義

trans. allil, a noise.

中文釋義

觸及；給結婚的誓約

原文釋義

pi, pa imp. ûlloa, to reach to, to reach any thing to any one, is also used for the giving of a pledge of marriage, as &c. as the Formosans are sometimes accustomed to do. Palo, trans. nom. allo, a reaching out, a pledge, which is given as a pledge of acon tract.

中文釋義

發現或是揭示〈某事〉給某人

原文釋義

pinallossa, pûpallossa, allossa, allossanni, inallossanni, inoallossanni, to discover or reveal a little to any one.

中文釋義

用力跺腳以製造噪音

原文釋義

pinalololullo, papalololullo, allolulloan, inalololulloan, inoalololulloan, to make a noise, as by the feet of those who tread hard, or as from a shower of rain; poeple say, palololullo ja oetas.

中文釋義

用草蓋住田

原文釋義

pinamamma, papûmamma, ûmamma, to cover a field with grass; what ? amammamanni and amammayan, inamammûnni and inamammayan, inoamammanni and inoammammayan, wherewith? ipàmamma, inipamamnia, inoipamamnia.

## pameûû

Original pagenum: 200

中文釋義

喵喵叫

原文釋義

ameeûa, the mewing of cats.

## pamoggimoggi

Original pagenum: 200

中文釋義

呢喃

原文釋義

pi, pa, amoggimoggia, amoggimoggien, inamoggimoggien, inoamoggimoggien, to murmur, to mumble. Amoggimoggi, a murmuring. Ma-amoggimoggi, a murmurer.

## pana

Original pagenum: 200

中文釋義

到

原文釋義

some whither, to some place, [pana](#) Baziekan, to Batsjekan, sometimes de is added, as [pana](#) de Taiwan, to Taiwan. It is also a verb, and has in the in praet. pinana, in fut. papûna, in imperat. ûna, act. ipana, trans.

## pan

Original pagenum: 200

中文釋義

用泥土堵住

原文釋義

pinan, pûpan, banna, bannan, binannan, inobannan, to stop up with earth. Pûban, pinaban, papaban, ipabanna, ipaban, inipaban, inoipaban, to do thus; baban, a dam.

## pannab

Original pagenum: 200

中文釋義

洗手

原文釋義

pinannab, papannab, anabba, what ? annabben, inannab, inoannabben, where with ? ûnnaban, inannaban, inoannaban, the washing of the hands,

## panno

Original pagenum: 200

中文釋義

穿上衣服；打扮自己

原文釋義

pinûnno, pananno; annoa, to dress one's self, what ? annoan, inûnnoan, inoannoan, wherewith ? ipanno, inipanno, inoipanno. Pano, trans.

中文釋義

蚊子嗡嗡叫

原文釋義

pi, pa the singing of mosquitoes.

**pano**

Original pagenum: 201

中文釋義

幫、使他人穿衣服

原文釋義

pinano, papano, to clothe another; what or who ? anoan, inamoan, inoanoan; wherewith ? ipûno, inipûno, inoipûno; see pano a little above.

**panoggonoggo**

Original pagenum: 201

中文釋義

懇求

原文釋義

pinanokkonokko, papanokkonokko, annokkonokko, annokkonokkoan, or anni, or aijan, inanokkonokkoan, inoanokkonokkoan, to intreat. Annoggonoggo, an intreaty.

**pa-oa-oa**

Original pagenum: 201

中文釋義

牛的叫聲

原文釋義

a-oa-oû-a, the cry of crows.

**paa-óabi**

Original pagenum: 201

中文釋義

播種

原文釋義

(the first a short, to distinguish it from Pû-oabi, to cause to sow;) pina-oabi, papa-óabi, a-óabia, a-óabi, inaoabi, to sow the fields; thus ûo-abian, inaoabian. Babôsa, pa-oabi, the sower; adda ipa-oûbi, it is sown; Bonnaaoabian, it was sown. Aoûbi, a sowing. Aoûbian, aoabi aijan, the sowing season, or place.

**pa-obo**

Original pagenum: 201

中文釋義

提供線索

原文釋義

pina-obo, papa-obo, a-oboa, a-ó-boan, inaóboan, inoa-óboan, to clue, to clue up, to draw up into a clue; also ipaóboa, ipa-obó, inipa-obo.

中文釋義

一對

原文釋義

a pairing.

中文釋義

牡蠣

原文釋義

an oyster.

中文釋義

洗腳

原文釋義

pinapapūdda, papapūdda, apapūdda, apapaddan, inipapaddan, inoipapaddan, to wash the feet, wherewith ? apapaddanni, or ayan, inapapaddanni, inoapapaddanni.

中文釋義

矮；短

原文釋義

from Mūpappa, which see.

中文釋義

使碎成數片

原文釋義

from [Mapil](#) which see.

中文釋義

拍合〈拍掌〉

原文釋義

apillepilikka, to clap together, as two hands, two planks, &c.

**中文釋義****跟〈某人〉在一起；陪伴****原文釋義**

pinûra, papara, arû, arûn, inara, inoaran, to be with any one, to accompany; araosse ta Cabba oe, does Cabba keep company? Ara, a comrade, pas aran, inaran, to be accompanied: this passive is used with respect to those who attend on any one, as Takaba aran o Takalla, i.e. Takabba is waited on by Takalla; or Takaba inara o icho, i. e. Takabba is attended by him; and aran, is also taken for the person who serves, that is the servant and maid.

**中文釋義****懷孕****原文釋義**

pinarab, paparab, iparaba, to impregnate, to get with child: see rummab, the transitive of which this is, and means, to impregnate, or to cause a woman to be pregnant, while rummab, betokens the receiver. And raben, the child; rinab is received.

**中文釋義****領養小孩****原文釋義**

pinaraba, papûraba, ara, aran, inara, inoaran, from Para, to adopt as a child, also to give up for that purpose; in which case it is ipûraba-a, iparaba. Paraba, act. and trans. The child rûmmaka, takes another for his father. The real father lets the child be taken by another. Paraba choa, refers to those who take the child; it is also said Paraba, to take a child. An adopted father raba amosjiem. The real father iparabo. The child is called by the adopten father, aran.

**中文釋義****弄乾亞麻****原文釋義**

pinarûllibal, paparûllibal, baralliballa, barûllibal, binarallibal, inobarallibal, to put out linen, &c. to dry. But has not such an extensive meaning as porra; pabarallibal, to do thus.

**中文釋義****犯罪****原文釋義**

from rûmmapies, which see.

## **parar**

Original pagenum: 203

中文釋義

平凡的；低下的

原文釋義

from mûrar, which see.

## **parid**

Original pagenum: 203

中文釋義

弄乾

原文釋義

pinarid, papûrid, aridden, inarid, inoaridden, the place or part from whence, ariddan, inariddan, inoariddan, to dry up, activ. see [Marid](#) neutr.

## **pararar**

Original pagenum: 203

中文釋義

照亮；使明亮

原文釋義

from [Marara](#) which see.

## **paraût**

Original pagenum: 203

中文釋義

待在外面

原文釋義

from rûmmaût, which see.

## **paraûrat**

Original pagenum: 203

中文釋義

在外面久待

原文釋義

from rûmmaûrat, which see.

## **pardosan**

Original pagenum: 203

中文釋義

嗆到〈以不正常的飲食方式才嗆到〉

原文釋義

pinardosan, papardosan, to choke, as those do, who take the food or drink the wrong way.  
Paardosan, ipinaardosan, papaardosan, ipaardosana, &c. to do so.

中文釋義

準備戰鬥

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) imp. ûresshia, aresshi-in, inaresshi, inoresshi-in, [pas](#) iparesshi, to set up to fight, aresshi, nom. a setting on. Ma-aresshi, one who sets on.

**pariaût**

Original pagenum: 204

中文釋義

充滿

原文釋義

pinûriaut, papûriaût, ariauta, ariaûtan, inariaut, inoariaut, to fill, to make full. Also to let fill, in which case ipariaûta, ipariaut, ariaut, nom.

**pariggo**

Original pagenum: 204

中文釋義

改變；使...改變

原文釋義

as rûmmiggo, pinariggo, papariggo, ariggoa, ariggoan, inariggo, inoariggoan, ariggoan: see Mariggo.

**parikoriko**

Original pagenum: 204

中文釋義

分享；前後揮擺

原文釋義

pinatikoriko, paparikoriko, rikorikoa, rikorikoan, rinikorikoan, to share any thing, to wave it backwards and forwards, or let such be done, in which case it is iparikorikoa, iparikoriko, iniparikoriko, &c.

**parikak**

Original pagenum: 204

中文釋義

大步跨走

原文釋義

see rûmmikak.

**pario**

Original pagenum: 204

中文釋義

變好；改善

原文釋義

pinario, papûrio, ariôa, ariôan, &c. to make good. Mario, ariô, an improving, a making good.

中文釋義

纏繞

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) imp. arrióriotta, from Parriot, to see below; is said of ivy, &c. which climbs up long sticks or trees, and embraces them.

**paroch-i-boch ja boesûm**

Original pagenum: 205

中文釋義

清澈的天空

原文釋義

a clear sky.

**parokail**

Original pagenum: 205

中文釋義

把手和腳放在彼此〈身上〉

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) arokaila, pass. arokailen, inarokail, to lay the hands or feet over each other.

**parne**

Original pagenum: 205

中文釋義

使沉浸

原文釋義

pinarne, paparne, iparnea, ipûrne as rûmne. Paûrne, see rûmmene.

**pároob**

Original pagenum: 205

中文釋義

散佈乾的東西

原文釋義

aroba, pass. aroban, inaroban, inoaroban ja bona, to strew, to spread out dry things.

**párrorro**

Original pagenum: 205

中文釋義

組合；聚集

原文釋義

pinarorro, paparorro, arorroa, arorroan, as rûmmorro, to assemble. Parorro, pinarorro, papûrorro, ipûrorroa, ipûrorro, iniparorro, inoiparorro, to do thus. Mind that it must be written Parorro, act. from Mûrorro.

中文釋義

用籬笆圍住

原文釋義

pinarrar, paparrar, arrûrra, arrarran, inarrarran, inoarrarran, to hedge round, arrar, a hedge.

**parrabûrra**

Original pagenum: 205

中文釋義

裸體的；使某人裸體

原文釋義

pinarrabarra, paparrabûrra, barrabarran, barrabarrûan, binarrabarraan, inobarrabarraan, naked, to make one's self naked.

**párrach**

Original pagenum: 205

中文釋義

通姦；亂倫

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) iparracha, iparrach, to commit fornication. Shiem parrach, a bastard; rini pûrrach, a bee that is put in a wrong place outside the nest.

**párras**

Original pagenum: 205

中文釋義

解放；鬆手

原文釋義

pinarras, paparras, bûrrasa, bûrrasan, binarrasan, to let go, to free, to put out of one's hand, to set down, in which case it is iparrasa, &c. Ma-ababarris, a redeemer. Ca Christus [paga](#) ma-ababarris o babosa, that is, Christ is the Saviour of mankind.

**parribrieb**

Original pagenum: 206

中文釋義

搖動

原文釋義

pinûrribrieb, to shake, arribrieba, all kinds of shaking.

**parri**

Original pagenum: 206

中文釋義

原文釋義

trans. from Marri, which see.

中文釋義

古老魔咒的迷信用法

原文釋義

pinûrried, paparried, arrida, arridan, inarridan, the superstitious use of old enchantments.

**párrinon**

Original pagenum: 206

中文釋義

爭吵

原文釋義

pinarrinon, paparrinon, arrinoa, to quarrel, to do that which cannot be named; rattirrien, idem.

**párro**

Original pagenum: 206

中文釋義

把...綑在一起

原文釋義

pinarro, papûrro, barroa, bûrroan, binarro, to bundle up, to make up into bundle or sheaves. Pabarro, pinabarro, papabûrro, i pabûrroa, ipabarro, &c. to do thus. Barro a sheaf.**párriot**

Original pagenum: 206

中文釋義

把...包裹起來

原文釋義

pinarriot, paparriot, ariotta, ariottan, inarriottan, to wrap up, the same as rumniot, but from another root.

**parripiéripi**

Original pagenum: 206

中文釋義

隱約地看到...

原文釋義

pi, pa imp. arripieripia, pas parripieri-in, pinarripieri-in, with a turn of the eye, to see anything dimly.**parciparri**

Original pagenum: 206

中文釋義

鑿一個洞

原文釋義

pinarciparri, inoparciparri, parciparria, parciparri-in, pinarciparri, inoparciparri-in, to bore a hole.

**中文釋義****含糊不清地說話****原文釋義**

pi, [pa](#) arripieripitta, pass. arripieripitten. inarripieripit, to cackle, to jabber. Pari pieripit, trans. arripieripit, a prating, a babbling. Ma-arripieripit a babbler.

**párroa**

Original pagenum: 207

**中文釋義****挖出****原文釋義**

pinûrroa, papûrroa, arroa, arroan, inarroan, inoarroan, to dig out.

**párt**

Original pagenum: 207

**中文釋義****弄傷；弄壞****原文釋義**

pinart, pûpart, arta, arten,inart, inoarten, to bruise or break any thing, as a reed, or such like.

**pasaas**

Original pagenum: 207

**中文釋義****弄鬆****原文釋義**

pinûsaas, papûsaas, asaassen, inasaas, to occasion a looseness.

**pasaap**

Original pagenum: 207

**中文釋義****縫接，讓各端重疊在一起****原文釋義**

pi, [pa](#) asappa, ipasap, inipasûp, to seam, so that the ends lap over each other. Asap, nom. Trans. pasap.

**pásaso**

Original pagenum: 207

**中文釋義****使游泳****原文釋義**

trans. from Sûmmaso, which see.

中文釋義

建置

原文釋義

trans. from [Masear](#) which see.**pasas**

Original pagenum: 207

中文釋義

以頭或脖子搬運

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) asasa, ipasasa, to carry on the head or on the neck, as an ox, the yoke, also to carry on the shoulders. Asasan, the place where men carry any thing; asasaù, the yoke which the ox bears.**pásassar**

Original pagenum: 207

中文釋義

吹口哨；輕聲說話

原文釋義

pinūsassar, ipasassara, ipasassar, inipasassar, inoipasassar, to whistle or say any thing softly, see Passassar.

**pásbas**

Original pagenum: 207

中文釋義

咬平；啃平

原文釋義

pinabas, papūsbas, basbassa, basbassen, binasbas, inobasbassen, to bite flat, to gnaw even.

**paseerseer**

Original pagenum: 207

中文釋義

無噪音地喋喋不休

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) imp. aseerseer, to rattle without noise. See Pakillekille.**páshadda**

Original pagenum: 208

中文釋義

在房子上蓋屋頂

原文釋義

pinūshadda, papūshadda, ipashadda, inipūshadda, inoipashadda, to put a roof on the house.

中文釋義

剝殼

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) asia, asian, inasian, inoasian, ipasi, pass, ipasi, inipasi, inoipûsi, to shell. [Asi](#) a peeling.**páshimit**

Original pagenum: 208

中文釋義

用手撫摸

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) imp. ashimda, pass. ashimdan, to stroke with the hand.**pasinok**

Original pagenum: 208

中文釋義

擤鼻子

原文釋義

pinasinok, papasinok, ipasinokka, ipûsinok, inipasinok, inoipasinok, to blow the nose; see Passinok.

**pashemar**

Original pagenum: 208

中文釋義

塗抹；摩擦

原文釋義

pinûshemar, papûshemar, ashemûrra, ashemûrran, inashemarran, inoashemarran, to smear, to rub over; wherewith ? ipashemar, inipaahemar, inoipasjemar, to let the same be done, in which case it is ipashemarra, ipashemar, &amp;c. as above. Sashemar, fat.

**pasies**

Original pagenum: 208

中文釋義

暴躁的；勇敢的

原文釋義

fiery, courageous, [pasies](#) o ramied, bold in words, to boast, to vaunt. Pasies o mababat, proud in one's gait. Asies, nom, lofty. Ma-asies, one who is bold.**pasiet**

Original pagenum: 208

中文釋義

感冒；咳嗽

原文釋義

piasiet, papûsiet, having taken cold, to cough. Asiet, a cough.

中文釋義

放下

原文釋義

pinashir, papasshir, isshirra, to put anything down or in. Pashir, trans. nom. sashir, the putting any thing down, sūshiran, or sashirayan, the place where men put anything down. Sūshiran o tūttullo, contracted, sashiran tūttullo, a trader.

**pashi**

Original pagenum: 209

中文釋義

沿著...經過

原文釋義

to pass along. Pashi abas, along the sea shore. Mōso, ditto.

**pasinsin**

Original pagenum: 209

中文釋義

頭痛

原文釋義

pinsiansin, papasinsin, the head-ache.

**passhipir**

Original pagenum: 209

中文釋義

灑水

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) asshipirra, to sprinkle with water, same as babichi; ashipir, nom. subst, a sprinkling.

**pasíksik**

Original pagenum: 209

中文釋義

使...扣上鈕扣

原文釋義

pinasiksik, papasiksik, asiksikka, asiksikken, inasiksik, inoasiksikken, as pūdidden; in this form it is active, so also mūsisik, but imp. ipasiksikka, pass. ipasiksik, inipasiksik, inoipasiksik; from sūmmiksik.

**pasiset**

Original pagenum: 209

中文釋義

讓食物冷卻

原文釋義

pinàsisiet, papùsisiet, asisita, asisiten, inasisiet, inoasisiten, to cool any food that is hot, also to let cool; in which case it is ipasisita, ipasisiet.

中文釋義

搖響〈像是壞掉的銅鑼〉

原文釋義

and Pasississese, to rattle, as a broken gong, the bell &c.

**pûsoa**

Original pagenum: 209

中文釋義

傷害；使受傷

原文釋義

pinasoa, papasoa, asoû, ûsoan, inûsoa, inoasoan, or soan, sinoan, to wound, to cause to be wounded, in which case it is ipûsoa, inipasoa.

**pasobi**

Original pagenum: 209

中文釋義

散佈；撒乾的物體

原文釋義

pinasobi, papasibo, ipasobia, ipasobi, inipasobi, inoipasobi, to strew and sprinkle with any thing dry, as salt, sand, &c.

**pasoeisoei**

Original pagenum: 210

中文釋義

用嘴巴吹口哨

原文釋義

pinasoeisoei, papasoeisoei, asoeisoeia, to whistle with the mouth.

**pásoes**

Original pagenum: 210

中文釋義

使聽見

原文釋義

pinûsoes, papûsoes, ipûsoesa, ipasoes, inipasoes, inoipûsoes, to cause to hear. Pabûsoes, pinabûsoes, papabasoes, ipapûssoesa, ipûpassoes, inipapassoes, inoipapassoes, ditto.

**pásoes**

Original pagenum: 210

中文釋義

親吻

原文釋義

see under passos.

中文釋義

使兩個原本應連接但卻分離的東西相連

原文釋義

p, [pa](#) imp, asorra, pass. ipasorra, to join together two things that are separated from each other, and which ought to be united, as two houses, two letters, &c.

**pasosot**

Original pagenum: 210

中文釋義

分發

原文釋義

pinasosot, papasosot, asosota, asosotan, inasosotan, inoasosotan, to deal out, to distribute, what ? asosoten, inûsosoot, inoasosoten, or ipûsosot.

**paspas**

Original pagenum: 210

中文釋義

綿綿下雨

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) paspûssa, paspûssen, pinaspûssen, inopaspûssen, to rain gently. Paaspas, trans. [Paspas](#) nom. a muzzling rain.

**passabo**

Original pagenum: 210

中文釋義

在兩物之中搬運

原文釋義

pinûssabo, papûssabo, assabóa, assabon, inassabo, inoassabon, to carry anything between two. Pasabo, pinâsabo, papasabo, ipûsaboa, inipasabo, inoipasabo, to do thus.

**pûssapa**

Original pagenum: 210

中文釋義

口齒不清地說話

原文釋義

pinassapa, papassapa, to lisp.

**passasar**

Original pagenum: 211

中文釋義

竊竊私語

原文釋義

pinassassar, papassassar, assassûrra, assassûrran, inassassarran, inoassassarran, to whisper.

中文釋義

蓋住房子

原文釋義

pinasshadda, papasshadda, to cover a house, what ? asshadda, asshaddanni. inassiaddanni, wherewith ? ipashaddan, sipashadda, &c.

**püssinok**

Original pagenum: 211

中文釋義

擤鼻涕

原文釋義

pinüssinok, papüssinok, assinokka, assinokkan, to blow the nose.

**püssobi**

Original pagenum: 211

中文釋義

以乾的物體散佈；撒

原文釋義

pinüssobi, papüssobi, assobia, assobian, inassobian, inoassóbian, to strew with anything dry, as salt, &c.

**püsso**

Original pagenum: 211

中文釋義

做竹繩

原文釋義

pinasso, papüsso, bassoa, bassoan, binassoan, inobassoan, to make a string of bamboo.

**püssopietpiet**

Original pagenum: 211

中文釋義

縫接

原文釋義

pinassopietpiet, papassopietpiet, assopietpieta, assopietpietan, inassopietpietan, inoassopietpietan, to seam. Pasopietpiet, pi, [pa](#) ipasopietpieta, ipasopietpiet, inopasopiepiet, inopasopietpiet, to cause to be hemmed.

**passoes**

Original pagenum: 211

中文釋義

鑽孔

原文釋義

a bore. Passos, pi, [pa](#) püssossa, passosan, pinassosan, to bore.

中文釋義

用網捕魚

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) assopirra, assopirran, inassopirran, inoassopirran, to fish with a cast net. Pasopir, pi, [pa](#) ipasopirra, ipasopir, to fish thus. Assopir, such fishing; also the instrument employed, a cast net.

**passos**

Original pagenum: 212

中文釋義

親吻

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) bassosa, bassosan, binüssosan, inobassosan, to kiss. Pabassos, pi, [pa](#) ipabüssosa, ipabassos, inipabassos. Babüssos, a kiss, nom.

**passoso**

Original pagenum: 212

中文釋義

給；呈現

原文釋義

pinüssoso, papüssoso, assosoa, to whom ? assosoan, inassosoân, inoassosoan, to give, to present, to give for nothing: what ? ipassos, inipassoso, inoipassoso, ditto. Passok, pi, [pa](#) imp. assokka, from whence seems to be derived the name of the village Assok, which is the noun, from the verb passok, meaning a gift; because the site of the village Assok was formerly given to the inhabitants of Tamachan. Psaoso, trans. a gift.

**pûtach**

Original pagenum: 212

中文釋義

把牙齒染黑

原文釋義

pinûtach, papûtach, ipûtacha, ipatach, inipûtach, inoipatach, to make the teeth black. See pattach.

**pûtapa**

Original pagenum: 212

中文釋義

從上面掉下來

原文釋義

pinûtapa, papûtapa, to let anything fall down from above, what ? ipûtapa, ipatapa, inipatapa, inoipatapa, on whom ? atapa-a, atapa-an, inatûpa-an, inoatapaân; also to do thus, in which case it is ipatapa, &c.

## **patippo**

Original pagenum: 212

中文釋義

用步槍射擊

原文釋義

pinàtippo, papatippo, atippoa, atippoan, inatippóan, inoatippoan, to shoot with a musket, or to cause to shoot, in which case it is inoatippoa, ipatippo, inipatippo, inoipatippo.

## **patis**

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

丟掉；輸

原文釋義

pinatis, papatis, ipatissa, ipatia, inipatis, inoipatis, to throw away or lose, trans. from [Matis](#) which see.

## **patoóm**

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

讓狗玩在一起

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) atoamma, atoamman, &c. to let dogs play together.

## **patarion**

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

把...放在後面

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) papatta-arion, to put any thing behind. See Matarron.

## **passikasûr**

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

把...放在另一個東西上面

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) assikasarra, to lay one over the other.

## **patsikir**

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

雲雀的叫聲

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) atsikirra, the singing of the larks, nom. tsikir.

## pûttach

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

染黑牙齒

原文釋義

pinattach, papattach, attacha, attachan, to blacken the teeth.

## pattaggai

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

短暫的時間、一分鐘

原文釋義

as Paggai.

## patsiliek

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

麻雀的叫聲

原文釋義

the chattering of sparrows.

## pattadach

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

使溫暖

原文釋義

pinattadach, papattadach, atadacha, atadachen, to warm. Patadach, pi, [pa](#) ipatadacha, ipatadach, inipatadach, to make warm.

## pattala

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

繼〈父、母...〉

原文釋義

is never used alone, but Mau patala, stepfather; Naij patala, stepmother; Shiem patala, stepson; [Atoasa](#) patala, stepbrother, or stepsister.

## pattallaijach

Original pagenum: 213

中文釋義

躺在某人背上

原文釋義

pinattallaijach, papattallaijach, attallaijacha, attallaijachan, inattallaijachen, to lie on one's back. Patallaijach, pinattallaijach, papattallaijach, ipatallaijach, ipatallaijacha, to put on the back.

中文釋義

原文釋義

pinattallakkum, papatallakkum, atallakkumma, inatallakkumman, inoatallakkumman, as Pallakkum. But patallakkûm, pinatallakkûm, papatallakkum, ipatallakkumma, ipatallakkûm, inipatallakkûm, inoipatallkkûm, as palakkum.

**pattap**

中文釋義

縫補破洞或裂縫

原文釋義

pinattap, papattap, attappa, attappen, inattappan, inoattappan, to up a hole or rent, either with patching, darning, or plaiting.

**pûttapa**

中文釋義

掉落

原文釋義

pinattapa, papattapa, to fall, to fall down, as the drops of water from the roof; hence attapa-an, inatapa-an, inoatapa-an, to cause to fall; patapa; hence attapa, nom. a drop.

**pattûrran**

中文釋義

讓路

原文釋義

pinattarran, papattarran, atarrana, atarranen, inatarran, inoatarrannen, to get out of the way, to make room. To cause that such be done. Patarran, pinatarran, papatarran, ipatarrana, ipatarran, &c.

**patûrrigi**

中文釋義

幫兇

原文釋義

from Matarrigi which see.

**pattas**

中文釋義

畫畫；寫字

原文釋義

pinattas, papattas, atassa, atassen, inattassan, inoattassan, to paint, to write. Patas, pinatas, papattas, ipatassa, ipatas, to cause to be written or painted.

中文釋義

把...握在後面；下面

原文釋義

pinattaûlieb, papattaûlieb, ataûliba, ataûliban, inataûliban, inoataûliban, to hold any thing behind or under one. PataûlieB, pinataûlieb, papataûlieb. ipataûliba, ipataûlieb, inipataûlieb, to shelter any one.

**pattaûso**

Original pagenum: 215

中文釋義

治癒

原文釋義

pinattaûso, papattaûso, ataûsoa, ataûsoan, inataûso, to heal. Pataûso, pinataûso, papataûso, ipataûsoa, ipataûso, to cause to be healed.

**pattó**

Original pagenum: 215

中文釋義

耳鳴

原文釋義

pinatto, the tingling in the ears.

**pattaûte**

Original pagenum: 215

中文釋義

無意間生火

原文釋義

pinattaûte, papattaûte, attaûtea, attaûtin, inataûte, inoatautin, unexpectedly to take fire. Pataute, pinataûte, papataûte, ipataûtea, ipataûte, inipataûte, inoipataûte, to do thus.

**pattûzies**

Original pagenum: 215

中文釋義

做稻草人

原文釋義

pinattazies, papattazies, attazisa, to make a scare crow, pass. ipattazies, inipattazies, inoipatazies, that of which a scare crow is made. Also to set up a scare crow, in which case it is attazisan, inattazisan, inoattaziaan. Patazies, pi, [pa](#) ipatazies, ipatazisa, inipatazies, to do thus.

中文釋義

教導

原文釋義

pinattil, papattil, ipattilla, attilla, ipattil, attillan, inipattil, inattillan, inoipattil, inoatillan, to learn, to give lesson, activ. Patil, pinattil, papatil, ipatilla, to learn; neutral. &c. this has no participle. Thus people say, [Cho](#) attillan, the people are taught; attite o Deos ipattil, the word of God is taught.

**Pattillo**

Original pagenum: 216

中文釋義

命令

原文釋義

pinattillo, papatillo, ipattilloa, arrilloa, ipattillo, \*attilloan, \*inipattillo, inattilloan, inoipattillo, inoattilloan, to command, to order. \*l'atillo, pinatillo, papatillo, &c. to cause to command; attilloan ja cho, the people are commanded; ipatillo ja \*rauied, the order is given.

**Pattite**

Original pagenum: 216

中文釋義

公開演說；傳教

原文釋義

pinattite, papattite, attitea, attitean. inattitean, \*inoattitean, to speak openly to the people, to preach. Patite, pi, [pa](#) ipatitea, ipatite, inipatite, inoipatite, to do thus.

**Pattodoch**

Original pagenum: 216

中文釋義

買

原文釋義

pinattodoch, \*papattodoch, attodocha, attodochen, inattodoch, inoattodochen, to buy. \*Patodoch, pinatodoch, papatodoch, ipatodocha, ipatodoch, \*inipatadoch, &c. to let buy.

**\*Pattodon**

Original pagenum: 216

中文釋義

居住

原文釋義

pinattodon, papattodon, \*attodonua, \*attoddounan, inattodonnan, inoattodounan, to dwell, to inhabit. Patodon, pi, [pa](#) ipatodonna, ipatodon, \*iniputodon, to cause to dwell.

中文釋義

在船上立桅桿

原文釋義

pinattokar, papattokar, attokarra, attokarran, inattokarran, \*inoattokarran, to fix a mast in a vessel.  
Patokar, pi, [pa](#) &c. \*Ipatokarran, ipatokar, inipatokar, to do so. Attokar, a mast.

## Pattok

Original pagenum: 217

中文釋義

靜止不動

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) atokka, to be still. Pattok, pi, [pa](#) ipatokka, ipatok, inipatok, inoipatok, to make still, or to still.

## Pattonan

Original pagenum: 217

中文釋義

命名

原文釋義

pinattonan, papattonan, attonanna, attonannan, inattonannan, to name. Pûtonan, pin, [pan](#) ipatonanna, ipetonan, &c. to cause to be named.

## Pattorróboch

Original pagenum: 217

中文釋義

搭帳篷 〈在打獵或捕魚時可以放行囊的地方〉

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) attorrobocha, attorrobochen, inattorrobóchen, inoattorobóchen, to have a camp, or place of meeting abroad in the field, when men go to hunt, fish, &c. where they can stow away the baggage. Patorroboch, trans. roboch, nom. baggage which people take with them to the hunt.

## Paû

Original pagenum: 217

中文釋義

引發、產生（事件等）

原文釋義

to beget, to generate, generally betokens the taking up, the accounting, or the taking up of an affair. \*au paûbaddoa, paû alle, also paû sjiem, to take any one for baddoa, alle, or shiem, (i.e. child) This paû is compounded with verbs as well as nouns. See below.

## Paûaat

Original pagenum: 217

中文釋義

使...被感染

原文釋義

trans. from Maûaat, which see.

中文釋義

使...增加、擴大

原文釋義

pinaûab, papaûab, \*ipaûaba, ipaûab, inipaûab, to cause to increase, to enlarge, from Moab, which see.

**Pauba**

Original pagenum: 218

中文釋義

使...清醒

原文釋義

pinauba, papauba, ipaûba, inipaûba, inoipauba, to drive away sleep, to wake anyone out of sleep.

**Paubûddoa**

Original pagenum: 218

中文釋義

同天生日的人

原文釋義

those who are born on the same dat call each other baddoa; to take one for such is paubaddoa, piûnabaddoa, papaûbaddoa, aûbaddoa, aûbaddoan, inaubaddoa, inoaubaddoa; paaûbaddoa, pinaaûbaddoa, papaaûbaddoa, ipâaûbaddoa, inopaaûbaddoa.

**Paûballag**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

把某物當作自己的所有物或財產

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#), aûballûg-a, to take anything for own's property. Paauballag, to do so.

**Paûchar**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

呼吸

原文釋義

pinaûchar, papaûchar, aûchûrra, aucharran, inaûcharran, inoaûchûrran, to breathe. Paûûchar, pi, [pa](#) ippaûcharra, ipaaûchar, inipaaûchar, to do so. Hence char, the breath, also aûchar, the Spirit.

**Paûche**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

可憐的你！

原文釋義

oh you lacquey, you poor fellow!

## **Paûchódon**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

把某人當作親戚

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) auchodónna, to take any one for one's relation. Paaûchodon, to do so.

## **Paûchûs**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

完成工作；停下工作；用某工具或某物用得夠久

原文釋義

pinaûchûs, papaùchûs, aûchûssa, aûchûssen, inaûchus, inoauchussen, to finish any work, to leave off. Also to have used any instrument or thing long enough. In which case it is auchussan, inauchussan, innauchussan. Paaûchûs, pi, [pa](#) ipaaûchussa, ipaaûchus, inipaaûchus, to cause or let leave off. &c. See Maûchus

## **Paû-makakoss**

Original pagenum: 219

中文釋義

認為某人不順從

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) auakakossia, [pas](#) aûakakossi-in, &c. to account any one disobedient.

## **Paû-mabisse**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

認為某人貞潔的、有道德的

原文釋義

pau-machimit, aûachimta, aûabissea. Pau-marapies, paumario, &c. all of which formed in the same manner.

## **Paûdon**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

把某人的家認作自己的家

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) audonna, audonao, inaûdon, inoaûdonnan, to account one's house one's own. Paaûdon, trans.

## **Paaûch**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

(如牛般) 從鼻孔噴氣

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) aûcha, pass. to blow or snort through the nose, as the oxen, &c. from rage. Aûch, the blowing.

## Pau-kamain

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

與某人為姻親親戚

原文釋義

pi, pa aûkamaina, to account any one a relation by marriage.

## Paûkakossi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

認為某人不順從

原文釋義

pi, pa aûkakossia, to account any one disobedient. Paaûkakossi, to do so.

## Paûlallûm

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

深掘；弄深

原文釋義

pi, pa aulalluma, to dig deep, as if it were said, to make deep. See above. Paollûllum, see molalum.

## Paurapies

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

認為某事不好

原文釋義

pi, pa aurapisa, to account or consider anything bad.

## Paûrio

Original pagenum: 220

中文釋義

認為某事很好

原文釋義

pi, pa aurio-a, to account or consider anything good.

## Paûpi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

把某事〈拍、捶〉打得小或細

原文釋義

see Maûpi of which this is the transitive.

## Paurod

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

放棄；掩飾

原文釋義

see [Morrod](#) ditto.

## Paúre

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

切（魚）肉

原文釋義

pinaúre, pàpaure, aûrea, aûrin, inaure, inoaurin, to make slices of flesh or fish. Paaûre, pinaaure, papaaure, ipaaurea, ipaaûre, inipaaûre, inoipaaure, to do thus. Re, dried flesh or fish.

## Paûrtatach

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

散落

原文釋義

pinaûrtatach, papaûrtatach, ipaûrtatach-a, ipaurtatach, inipaurtatach, inoipaurtatach, to scatter. act. paaûrtatach, pinaaûrtatach, papaaurtatach, [pa](#) ipaaurtatacha, ipaaurtatach, inipaaurtatach, inoipaaurtatach, to cause to be scatterd, trans, front Mortatach.

## Paûroos

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

把某人當作夥伴

原文釋義

pinaûros, papauros, aurosa, aurossen, inauros, inoaurossen, to take any one for one's consort. Paaûros, pi, [pa](#) ipaaurosa, ipauros, &c. to cause any one to be taken for one's consort.

## Paûloûn

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使某人成為奴隸

原文釋義

pinauloan, papauloan, aûloanna, aûloannen, inaûloan, inoauloannen, to make any one for a labourer or slave. Also to do thus, in which case it is ipadloanna, ipauloan, inipaûloan, inoipaûloan. [Loan](#) victuals, a slave, also a quadruped. But whenever this word is used for a slave, it is always employed in a bad sense.

中文釋義

使...清涼；使...清新

原文釋義

pinaûrus, papaurûs, aurussa, aurussar, inaurussan, inoaurusaan, to cool, to refresh. Paaurus, pi, [pa](#) ipaaurûssa, ipaaurus, to do so; trans. from Morus, which see.

## Pausâ

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

許可...離開；命令...離開

原文釋義

pinaûsà, papausû, ipaûsà, inipaûsa, inoipausa, to give permission to go, also to order to depart. Really to let go, i. e. to order to go. Paausa, pi, pa, to do so, trans. from Mossa.

## Pausâ-o

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用一隻手抱

原文釋義

pinausa-o, papausa-o, ausa-o-a, ausaoon, inausa-o, inoausa-oon, to embrace with one arm. Paausa-o, pi, [pa](#) ipaausa-oa, ipaausao, &c. to do so.

## Paûsi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使...變白

原文釋義

trans. either from [Mausi](#) or [Posi](#) which see.

## Paûsjiem

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

生小孩；領養小孩

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) aûshima, aûshimen, &c. to generate, also to acknowledge any one as one's child.

## Pautamau

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

同 pautanaîj 〈找不到相應詞〉

原文釋義

and pautanaîj, pi, pa.

## Paûtat

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

標示某物 〈以區分自己的所有物或財產〉

原文釋義

pi, pa autûtta, autattan, inaûtattan, inoautattan, to mark anything, in order to distinguish it from another's property. Pûautat, nom. a mark.

## Pautatarrogi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使非常相似的事物改變 〈以至於人們很容易將它誤認為另一種，有意圖的欺騙〉

原文釋義

trans. from Tummaroggi.

## Pazigala

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

模仿

原文釋義

pi, pa to imitate, to ape.

## Paz-ipat

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使...成水平；平均

原文釋義

pinaz-ipat, papaz-ipat, bazibadda, baz-ibadden, binaz-ipat, i nobaz-ibadden, to make level, to make even. Paaz-ipat, pi, pa ipabaaz-ibadden, or ipaaz-ibadda, ipabaaz-ibadden, or ipaasipat, inipabaaz-ibad, or inipaaz-ipat, &c. Bazibat, eveness.

## Pazikakapol

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

擋路

原文釋義

pinazikakapol. papazikakapol, azikakápolla. azikakapollan, inazikakápollan, to run in the way, also to do so, in which case it is ipazikakápolla, ipazikakápol, &c.

## Pazinado

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

翻譯；詮釋

原文釋義

pinazinado, papazinado, azinadoa, azinadon, inazinado, inoazinadon, to interpret. Pazinado tarran, to show the way. Paazinado, pi, pa, ipaazinadoa, ipaazinado, inipaazinado, to cause to interpret, &c. Tummacho, ditto. Patacho, or pitto, ditto. nom. tattach-o, in the verb trans. and noun, used with kar and mau, as kar tattacho, mau tattacho. Azinado, an interpretation. Ma-azinado, an interpreter.

中文釋義

跺腳

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) azioa, pass. azioan, inazioán, inoazioan, to stamp with the feet on the ground. Paazio, trans. Azio, nom. subst. Maazió, a stamper.

**Pazioessan**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

打嗝

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) azioessanna, azioessannan, inazioessan, inoazioessannan, to have the hickup. Paazioessan, trans. azioessan, nom. the hickup.

**Paziogga**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

穿內衣

原文釋義

pinaziogga, papaziogga, aziogga, azioggan, also anni, and aijan, inazioggan, inoazioggan, to put on an under garment. Paaziogga, pi, pa, ipaaziogga, &c. to do so. [Ogga](#) an under garment.

**Pazipo**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

洗臉

原文釋義

pinazipo, papazipo, azipoa, azipoon, inazipoon, inoazipoan, the washing of the face. Paazipo, pi, [pa](#) ipaazipoa, ipaazipo, inipaazipo, &c.

**Pazhesima**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

早上

原文釋義

the morning, from sun rise to half midday.

**Pchab**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用衣服包住自己

原文釋義

pienchab, pabchab, bchabba. bchábban, bienchabban, to cover one's self with a wrapper. [To](#) cover one's self. See Pabechab.

## **Pea**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

給予

原文釋義

pineam papea, ipea, ipe-a, inipea, inoipea, to give; changed into ea, ean, inean, &c. it means to be presented. Paya, pinaya, papaya, ipaya, inipaya, inoipaya, to cause to be given; this is written Paia, pi, [pa](#) to distinguish it from Paija, to lean backwards. Aija, a gift. Ma-aija, a giver.

## **Pe-edda**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

(為了請客而) 準備食物

原文釋義

forms into tpea, as [Pea](#) to prepare and dish up food and drink; in order to treat anyone.

## **Pébe**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

勸阻

原文釋義

pinébe, papébe, bebéa, bebeén, binébe, inobebéen, bebea, to dissuade. Pabebe, pi, [pa](#) ipabebe. to do thus.

## **Pebé**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

麵團

原文釋義

pinebé, papebé, ebéa, ebéan, inebéan, inoebéan, as pedarra. Paibe, pi, pa, ipáibea. Aibe, nom. Aibe o rarobo, dough, i.e. flour mixed with water.

## **Pechab**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

暗殺

原文釋義

pinechab, papechab, echábba, echabban, inechabban, inoechábba, to murder secretly. Paichab, pi, [pa](#) ipaichábba, ipaichab, &c. to fo thus.

## **Pedûrra**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

(很多事物的) 混合體

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) edarra, edarran, inedárran, inoedarran, when different things are mixed together, as machoraáb. Aidarra; original substance with which anything is mixed, is edarran. Two different things, pedárra. A man, paidárra.

## Pe-eo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

懸吊；掛

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) e-eoa, to dangle. Pai-eo, trans. E-eo, one who swings.

## Pees

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈用銼刀〉銼

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) eesá, pass. eesán, ineesan, inoeesan, to file; Paees, trans. Aees, a file; also steel, because they file with things in which there is much steel.

## Pe-el

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

承認

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) e-ella, e-ellan, ine-ellan, ince-ellan, to acknowledge.

## Peroa

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

成兩部分

原文釋義

pineroa, paperoa, éroa, eroan, ineroa, inoeroan, in two parts. Pairoa, pinairoa, papairoa, ipairoa, inipairoa, inoipairoa, to divide into two parts.

## Pesasa

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈某人為第一個人〉開始

原文釋義

pinesasa, papesasa, esasá, esásan, inesasa, inoesasan, to begin. Paisasa, pi, pa, ipásasa, ípásasa, &c. to be first to begin. Tackalla ja pesása ûmmop tûmmaapo bona Tabaipaû ja rior. Tackalla has finished his field before Tabaipau. Aisasa, a beginning.

## Pesasorri

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

故意改變〈相似的事物〉

原文釋義

pinesasorri, inesasorrian, inoesasorrian, to change similar things, but knowingly and on purpose, thus differing from Paûtatarrogi. Páisasorri, pi, [pa](#) ipásasorria, ipaisasorri, &c. thus to change.

## Pesik

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

碎成碎片

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) pesikkan, pass. pesikken, pinesikken, to break in pieces.

## Pesil

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

描述一個枝上結出兩個果實的狀態；或是樹根分叉〈為二〉的狀態

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) pesilla, pesillen, pinesillen, inopesillen, is said of two fruits on one stalk, or when one root divides into two. Paisil, trans

## Pesor

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

意指；想像；懷疑

原文釋義

pinesor, papesor, esorra, esorrán, inesorranm, inoesorran, to mean, to imagine, to suspect. Paisor, pinaisor, papaisor, ipaisorra, ipaisor, inipaisor, inoipaisor, to imagine in general.

## Pespútil

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

分成四份

原文釋義

pinespattil, papespattil, espattilla, espattilen, inespattil. inoespattilen, to divide into four. Paispattil, pi, [pa](#) ipaispattilla, ipaispattil, inipaispattil, inoipaispattil, to do so.

## Petam

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用手依靠在...

原文釋義

pinetam, papetam, etamma, etamman, inetamman, inoetamman, to lean upon the hand. Paietam, (to be distinguished from Paitam, to borrow,) pi, [pa](#) ipaietūmma, &c. to do so.

## Petórro

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

分成三份

原文釋義

pinetórro, papetórro, etorroa, etorroan, inetorroan, inoetórroan, to divided into three. Paitorro, pinaitorro, papaitorro, ipaitorroa, &c. to do so.

## Petûmmo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

吐在...上面

原文釋義

pinetûmmo, papetummo, epetûmmo, epetummo, inipetummo, inoipetummo, to spit upon. When it is also etûmmo, etummoan, inetummoan, inoetummoan. Paitummo, pinaitummo, papaitummo, ipaitummoa, ipaitummo, &c. to do so.

## Phon

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈吃空竹子的〉昆蟲

原文釋義

(with an aspirate, not as fon,) the insects which eat out, and render hollow the bamboos.

## Pia

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

現在

原文釋義

now; piada sisiá, to day.

## Pía

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

驅逐野獸

原文釋義

pinia, papia, bia, bian, binia, inobian, to drive away the wild animals, such as hogs, and stags, who come and devour the fields. Babia, the nouns.

## Píuch

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

分離打架的人

原文釋義

piniách, pápiach, biácha, biachen, biniach, inobiachen, to separate fighters. Pabiach, pinabiach, pápábiach, ipábiacha, ipábiach, &c. to set apart.

## Pian

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

拉出

原文釋義

pinian, popian, biárra, biárren, biniar, inobiarren, to pull out. Piar o bar, to lift up the arm. to strike. Pábiar, pinabiar. pa ipábiarra, ipabiar, inipabiar, inoipabiar, to reach out.

## Pichi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

猿猴；猴子

原文釋義

an ape, a monkey.

## Pídó

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

寫

原文釋義

pinido, papido, bídoa, bídoan, binidoan, inobidoan. to write. Pabido, pinábido, papábido, ipábido, inipábido, inoipábido, &c. dit to. Bido nom. a book, a writing. Babido, a writing, instruments for ditto.

## Pichír

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

鬆開〈彎曲的〉某物；把某物弄成棍狀

原文釋義

(let the first i be scarcely heard) pinichir, papichir, bechirra, bechirren, binechir, inobechirren, to let go anything that is bent. Also to push away any thing into a stick. People say also Pichir o chacháap, to haul up a scoop net: pabichir, pi, pa, ipabichirra, ipabichir, inipabichir, inoipabichir, ditto.

## Piedpied

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

磨去或擦去指間的某物

原文釋義

pinie pied, papie pied, biedbida, biedbiden, binie dbied, inobiedbiden, to rub away anything between the fingers. Pabiedoied, pinabiedbied, papabiedbied, ipabiedbida, &c. ditto.

## Piéd

Original pagenum: 227

中文釋義

束上腰帶

原文釋義

pinié d, papied, bida, bidan, binidan, inobidan, to girdle. Pábied, pinabied, papábied, ipabida, ipabied, &c. to do so. Babied a girdle. Babied an aijan, the place for the girdle.

## Pigcharra

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

放某物在兩個東西之間

原文釋義

pi, pa igcharrá, pass. igcharran, &c. same as pigchilla. Chárra, lattice work.

## Pikaû

Original pagenum:

中文釋義  
彎曲的

原文釋義  
bent.

## Pigeno

Original pagenum:

中文釋義  
去除；撇除

原文釋義  
pinigeno, papigeno, to skim; gabigeno, pinabigeno, papabigeno, ipabigenoa, ipabigeno, &c. to do so.

## Pigchillá

Original pagenum:

中文釋義  
放某物在兩個東西之間

原文釋義  
pi, [pa](#) igchilla, pass. igchillán, &c. to put one thing between two others, where it does not adhere, but where it has room. Pichchárra, ditto. Paigchilla, trans. nom. aigchilla, the doing so. Chilla, lattice work.

## Pilá

Original pagenum:

中文釋義  
打；碰觸

原文釋義  
pinila2, papila, ilá, dán, inila, inoflan, to hit, to touch. Paila. Pinaila, papaila, &c. to touch. Thus people say, pila ja áubo, the fish have got into the right basket, whenever there are fish therein. Aila, nom. a hitting.

## Pilla

Original pagenum: 228

中文釋義  
劈開；分離

原文釋義  
pinilla, papilla, billa, billaan, binilla, inobillaan, to cleave, to split. [Babilla](#) pinabilla, pa2pabilla, ipabullá, &c. ditto. [Babilla](#) a cleaving. [Billa](#) a cleft from Malilla, anything to split with. Ma-ababilla, cleaver.

## Pillála

Original pagenum:

中文釋義  
常常拆開

原文釋義  
pinillála, pi, [pa](#) &c. to split frequently. Pabillabilla, &c. increases the sense. Pabilla, ditto.

## Pillibilli

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

扭動

原文釋義

pinilibilli, papilibilli, billibilia, billibdien, hinilibilli, inobiliblien, binilibilli, inobiliblien. to turn around, act. to twist. Pabilibili, &c. to cause to be twisted. [Pillibilli](#) o saris o aroot, thread, &c.

## Pilliech

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使自己處於易做某事的姿勢〈如拉頭髮、跑步、工作〉

原文釋義

pinilliech, seems to mean to put one's body in a position to do any thing important. Pilliech o mañadet, o makarrieb, o tûmmaap, &c. to put one's self in a posture to pull out hair, to run, or to work. Pabiliech ditto.

## Pillik

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

往下壓；往下接合

原文釋義

intend. pillepillik, pi, [pa](#) billika, billikken, binillik, inobillikken, to press or join anything underneath, (not between) as summiet. Pábillik, trans. babillik, nom. a pressing, also that which people lay on a thing to press it down.

## Pióp

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

吹熄

原文釋義

pinióp, papióp, ioppa, &c. to blow up. Piop o chau, to blow the fire. Piop o tabillo, to blow up or in. Piop o tattallo, to blow out. Paiop, pi, [pa](#) ipaioppa, ipaiop, &c. to do so.

## Píor

Original pagenum: 229

中文釋義

遺留

原文釋義

pinior, papior, ipiórra, what? ipior, inipior, inoipior, to leave behind; to whom? biorran, bioiorrán, inobiorrán. Pábior, pi, [pa](#) ipábiorra, ipábior, inipábior, inoipábior, to do so. Bior, a remainder, is also used as preposition.

## Piri

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

搜尋；選擇；拒絕

原文釋義

piniri, papiri, iria, irian, inirian, inoirian, to search out, to choose, to reject, pairi, pináiri, ipairia, ipairi, to do so.

## Pírbir

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

吹（蠟燭、火）

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) birbirra, birbirren, binirbir, inobirbirren, the blowing about of the flame of a fire or candle.

## Pirraba

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

除草〈專指街上或房子四周的雜草〉

原文釋義

irraba, irraban, &c. to weed, to pull up the weeds or grass out of the streets or places near the houses. But to weed fields is ummo-o; nevertheless this difference exists between the two, that [Pirraba](#) is used when people gather the weeds from amongst the good seed, but ummo-o when people pull up weeds out of a field, where no good seed has been sown.

## Pirras

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

撕裂

原文釋義

pinirras, papirras, pirrassa, pirrässen, pinirras, inopirrassen, to tear, act. Papirras, pinapirras, papápirras, ipapirrassa, ipapirras, &c. to do so.

## Pirráas

Original pagenum: 230

中文釋義

用來釀酒的小米

原文釋義

(the i barely heard) the barley that is used in brewing liquor.

## Pirries

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

關閉

原文釋義

(the i barely heard) pineries, papirris, iperisa, iperies, iniperies, iperies, to close, to button up. bries, trans. [Babries](#) nom. a button.

## Pirroos

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

從後面拉；放開

原文釋義

(the i barely heard) pinirroos, papirroos, birroossa, birroossen, biroos, inobirroossen, to pull in from behind, to let go by. Pabirroos, pi, [pa](#) ipabirroossa, ipabirroos, inipabirroos, inoipabirroos, to let go by.

## Pisbis

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

握緊

原文釋義

pinisbis, papisbis, bisbissa, bissen, binisbis, mobisbissen, to hold fast. Pabisbis, pi, pa, ipabisbissa, ipabisbis, inipabisbis, inoipabisbis, ditto.

## Pisor

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

放〈火、風箏〉

原文釋義

pinisor, papisor, isorra, isoninisor, inoisorren, to set on. Pis chau, to set on fire. [Pisor](#) o tazi, send up a kite. Paisor, pinai, papaisor, ipaisorra, ipaisor, inipai, inoipaisor, to cause to set on.

## Pissárra

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

陪伴

原文釋義

Pinissárra, papissárra, issárran, inissarra, inoissarran, to get in to company. Páisarra, pinaisarra, papáisarra, ipaisarra, inipaisarra, inoipaisarra, ditto. Aissarra, an accompanying. Ma-aissárra, a companion . Sarra, a lineal succession, where chiledren and grand-children follow each other. See below

## Pissárrasárra

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈很多人〉一個接著一個

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) &c. when many follow one after the other, in the manner of the natives. Paissarrasarra, pi, [pa](#) &c. to csuse this to be done.

## Pissasson

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

休息

原文釋義

pinissássen, papissássen, issassena, issassenan, inisassenan, to rest. Paissassen, pi, pa, ipaissassena, ipaissassen, &c. to cause to rest. Aissassen, rest: aissassenan, time of rest; aissassenaihan, place of rest.

## Pisse

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

矯正

原文釋義

pinisse, papisse, bissea, bissein, binisse, inobissein, to rectify. Pábisse, pinábisse, papábisse, ipábisse, ipábisse, &c. to cause to be rectified. Nom. Bisse, justice, righteousness. Babisse, rectitude, from [Pisse](#) Abisse, a justifying; act. Passese; intentd. [Pisse](#) nom. Bisse.

## Pissillo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

包覆某物 〈以便看管〉

原文釋義

piensillo, papisaillo, bissilloa, bissilloan, biensillo, inobissilloon, to wrap up anything in order to take care of it, as, silk, money, tobacco, &c. Pábissillo, pi, [pa](#) ipábissilloa, ipabissillo, &c. to cause to be done.

## Pisso

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

抽出

原文釋義

(let the i be scarcely heard) pienso, pápisso, bissoá, bissoan, inobissoan, &c. to draw out, as people do in drawing lots, and all kinds of drawing. Pábisso, pi, [pa](#) ipábissoa, to cause to be drawn. Babisso, a drawing; this noun compounded with mau or karri signifies lots, because such are made by the drawing out of tickets. Maababisso, a drawer.

## Pissir

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

快速闔上手掌；以手壓某物

原文釋義

piensir, papissir, pissirren, piensir inopiensirren, to close the hand fast, to press anything with the hand. Papissir, pinapissir. papápisir, ipápisirra, ipapissir, inipapissir, inoipápisir, to cause the ahnd to be closed.

## Pititil

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

打碎；剪；切某物成碎片

原文釋義

pinitítil, papititil, bietbitilla, bietbitillen, to break, cut, or slice a thing into small pieces; but is often used of things that are long, and \_\_\_\_\_ (which?) by many transverse sections may made smaller, as a bamboo. a fish plantain, &c. Paititil, pi, [pa](#) ipaititilla, to cause this to be done.

## Pittas

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

把動物的後腿切成兩半；把某物切成兩半

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) pittassa, pittassen, pitássen, inopittassen, to cut the hind legs of an animal in two, or sever anything in two.

## Pittassir

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

在某人旁邊〈跟他一起〉做某事〈如走路、站著、躺著、坐著〉

原文釋義

pinitassir, papittassir, ittassirra, ittassirran, initassirran, inoittassirran, to do anything by the side of another, as walking, standing, lying, sitting, &c. Paitassir, pinaitassir, paitassir, ipaitassirra, ipaitassir, to cause the above to be done.

## Pittas-tassir

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

把東西放成一直排或並排

原文釋義

pinittas-tassir, papittas-ttas-tassira, ittas-tassirran, as [palalat](#) Paitastassir, pi, [pa](#) ipaitas-tassirra, ipaitas-tassir, to do thus.

## Pittátik

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

講話停頓的增加

原文釋義

pinittatik, papittatik, bittebittikka, bittebittikken, bientibbittik, inobittebittikken, the multiplication of Pittik.

## Pittaû

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

相信

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) imp. ittaûa, to believe. Aittaûa, belief. Ma-aittaû, a believer.

## Pittik

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

講話的停頓〈當某人已經說完一個主題時〉；休息

原文釋義

pinittik, papittik, bittikka, bittikken, bientik, inobittikken, a pause in speaking when people have finished a subject . Also to rest one's self, from all kinds of work, in order afterwards to work with new strength. pinitik, pinibittik, papábittik, ipábittikka, ipabittik, to cause to pause. pi, [pa](#) bittoa, same as pazinado.

## Pitto

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

翻譯；詮釋

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) bittoa, same as pazinado, nom. babitto, as azinado.

## Pittol

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

不提及某事一陣子；永遠不提及某事

原文釋義

pinittol, papittol, ittollaen, ittóllia, ittollen or anai or aijan, initollan, inoittollan, to let anything alone, either for awhile from a belief that it can be set aside for the present; or to let it alone entirely, from despair of ever being able to reach the end. Páittol, pinaittol, papáittol, ipaittolla, &c. to cause this to be done.

## Pizi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

被強迫做某事

原文釋義

an expression by which it is meant that we are constrained to do something. Na a pizio. summarada, pizio na a man, na a pizi o merieo o bido. Pinizi, papizi, imp. Paizi, pinaizi. inipaizi, &c. to require any one to do anything, trans. izia, ipizia, [pas](#) izian, &c.

## Pizich

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

領導；帶領某人去〈打架、奔跑、吃飯〉

原文釋義

pinizich, papizich, bizicha, bizichen, binizich, inobizichen, to direct; pizich o pach a, o mabarieb, o man, to lead on any one to fight, to run, to eat, &c. Pábizich, pi, [pa](#) ipábizicha, ipábizich, o cause such to be done. Babizich, nom. a leading on. Ma-ababizich, a leader.

中文釋義

鳥叫聲

原文釋義

papo-poa, the cry and song of birds. Pábo, pinabo, papabo, ipaboa, ipabo, inipabo, inoipabo, to cause the birds to cry. Po signifies also the cry of rats, mice, snakes, &c. Bábo, nom.

**Poa**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

結出果實

原文釋義

pinoa, papoa, imp. boa, to bring forth fruit. Páboa, pinaboa, papaboa, ipaboá, &c. to cause to bear fruit. Boa nom. fruit, seed; person, flesh. Ma-ababoa, fruitful. Ma-ababoa o baron, a fruitful tree. But Poa pi, pa poá, pas poán, pinoa, inopoan, to dye. Papoa, tans. papoa, nom the dying, and dye-stuff.

**Poách**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

忘記；遺忘

原文釋義

pinoach, papoach, o-ach-a, oachen, inoach, ino-achen, to forget. Paúach, pinaúach, papauach, ipauacha, ipauach, &c. to cause to forget. Aúach, nom. a forgetting. Ma-auach, one who forgets.

**Po-ar**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

製作蜂蜜；咀嚼米飯或大麥；準備〈用來釀烈酒的〉唾沫

原文釋義

pinó-ar, pápo-ar, bo-arra, bo-ar-ran. binoar, inoboorren, to make honey, also to chew rice or barley, and to prepare the spittle wherewith strong drink is made. Paboar, pináboar, papabóar, ipabóara, ipáboar, &c. Baboa, nom. some spittle, from Massjekaû.

**Poás**

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

搶劫；損毀；破壞

原文釋義

pinóas, papóas, boasa, bóasin, binóas, inoboasin, to rob, to lay waste, to destroy. Páboas, pi, pa, ipaböasa, ipáboas, &c. to cause to lay waste.

## Pobaas

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

插旗子；插標誌

原文釋義

obasa, to set up a flag or vane; obáas, a flag which the young men stick on their heads.

## Poberies

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

告辭；道別

原文釋義

pinoberies, papoberies, oberisa, oberisen, onoberies, ino-oberisen. to take leave, or to bid farewell; those who take leave say, kamossa ma: and those who bid farewell say, sasa; páuberries, pinaúberies, papáúberies, ipauberisa, inipaúberies, to cause to take leave. Aúberies. nom.

## Póbo

Original pagenum: 236

中文釋義

過濾

原文釋義

pinóbo, papóbe, boboa, boboan, binoboan, inoboboan, to sift, to let any thing pass through a sieve whether wet or dry. Pabobo, pinábobo, papáboba, ipaboboa, ipabobo, to cause this to be done. Moparraparra, idem. Bábobo, nom. a sieve, a sifting.

## Poch

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

射擊

原文釋義

pinoch, papóch, bocha, bochen, binoch, inobochen. to shoot. Páboch, pináboch, papaboch, ipaboch, inipaboch, inoipaboch.

## Pocharráddan

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

抽筋

原文釋義

pinocharráddan, papocharraddan, to have the cramp. Paúcharraddan, &c. to cause anyone to have the cramp. Aucharraddan, the cramp.

## Poch-ia

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

(似南瓜的) 大水果

原文釋義

a large fruit, outwardly not unlike the european pumpkin.

## Poch-poch

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

冒煙；產生煙霧灰塵

原文釋義

pinoch-poch, papóch-poch, to smoke, to make dusty. Papoch-boch, pinapoch-boch, papoch-boch, to cause to smoke, ipâpoch-bocha, ipapoch-boch, inipapoch-poch.

## Podárros

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

繼續做某事

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) intend. podarrodárros, to go on further and further in doing anything. ex gr. podarrodarros o macheaúban, to make game first with one and then with the other.

## Podda

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使...發生；產生；生育

原文釋義

pinodda, papódda, boddá, boddáan, binodda, inoboddaan, to bring forth, to breed; pabodda, pinabodda, papabodda, ipabodda, to cause to bring forth. [Bodda](#) birth. Baboddaan. birth place. [Ma-ababodda](#) fruitful. [Poddo](#) tattaula, to regenerate.

## Poddik

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

變厚；腫

原文釋義

pinoddik, papóddik, to become thick, to swell, also to be swollen. Paûdik, pinaûdik, papaûdik, ipaudikka. ipaudik, &c. to cause to become thick. [Audik](#) a swelling.

## Poddillon

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

便秘

原文釋義

pinoddelon, papoddelon, to be costive. Pauddillo, pinauddillo, papaûddillo, ipauddilloa, ipaûddillo, &c. to cause costiveness.

## Poddo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用算盤算

原文釋義

pinoddo, papoddo, boddoa, boddoan, binoddoan, to calculate with an abacus. Papoddo, pinaboddo, papaboddo, ipaboddoa, ipaboddo, &c. to cause so to reckon. Boddo, an abacus.

## Poddodo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

抱怨

原文釋義

pinóddodo, papóddodo, oddodoá. oddodan, inoddodoan, to complain. Pauddodo, pinaúddodo, papaúddodo, ipaúddodoa, ipauddodo, &c. to cause to complain.

## Poelakies

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

遊蕩；犯錯；有誤解

原文釋義

pinoelakies, papaelakies, oelakisa, oelakisán, inoelakisan, to wander. to err from the way, to have a misunderstanding. Paulakies, pi, [pa](#) ipaulakies, to cause to err.

## Poelassi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

身上的水泡

原文釋義

a water bubble, a blister on the body. [To](#) be written, hoelassi.

## Poetach

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

待在某處

原文釋義

pinotach, piponetach, oetach-a, oetach-an, inoetachan, ino-oetachan, to stay anywhere. Paútach, pinautach, papaútach, ipaútacha, ipautach, inipaútach, ino pautach, to cause to remain.

## Poetaútach

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

長待在某處

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) &c. as poetach. to remain anywhere long. Paútaútach, pi, [pa](#) to cause to remain.

## Poetan

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

預備好做某事；埋伏；潛藏

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) oetanna, oetannan, inoetannan, to do anything by way of provision, to lie in wait, or to lurk in secret. As poetan o aras, to fetch a quantity of grass.

## Poetat

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

表示；猜想；猜疑

原文釋義

pinoetat, papoetat, oetatta, oetattan, inoetattan, ino-oetattan, to mean, to suppose, to suspect. [Paûtat](#)  
pinaûtat, papaûtat, ipaûtatta, ipaûtat, &c. to cause such to be done. [Aûtat](#) nom. meaning. Ma-aûtat, a believer.

## Poetaûtat

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

誠摯表達；堅信

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) &c. intend. poetat, to mean sincerely, to believe firmly, nom. aûtaûtat, belief.

## Pogûmgam

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

接二連三做某事

原文釋義

pinogámgam, papogámgam, ogagámma, ogamgammen, inogamgam, ino-ogamgammen. to do anything shorty or quickly after another. Pogámgam ja micham, to drink shortly after one another. Paûgamgam, pi, [pa](#) ipaûgamgamma, ipaûgamgam, inipaûgamgam, inoipaûgamgam, to cause to be done.

## Polsi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

變厚；腫

原文釋義

pinólsi. papólsi, same as oddik. Paûlsi, pinaûlsi, papaulsi, ipaûlsia, ipaûlsi, inipaûlsi, same as Paûdik.

## Poggogo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

刷〈漆〉；擦拭；塗抹

原文釋義

pinoggogo, papoggogo, oggogo, to rub, in general either with paint, in which case it is oggogoon, inoggogoan, ino-oggogoan or by wiping, in which case it is oggogoan, inoggogoan. [Poggogo](#) no morr'o naûpoot, to wipe the face with a towel. [Poggogo](#) no rib o boar, to smear one's coat with mire. Paûggogo, pi, [pa](#) ipaûggogo, inpauggogo, &c. to cause to rub. Auggogo, nom. the wiping; also the instrument wherewith anything is wiped.

## Pukbok

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

用手拍擊

原文釋義

pinókbok, papókbok, bokbokka, bokbokken, binokbok, inobokbokken, to beat with the hand.  
Pábokbok, pinabokbok, papabokbok, ipábokbokka, ipabokbok, initabokbok, inoipabokbok, to do so.

## Pukkor

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

放塞子於某物〈如罐頭〉

原文釋義

pinokkor, papókkor, okkorra, okkorran, inokkórran, ino-okkórran, to put a stopper on anything, on a can, &c. Paúkor, pinaúkor, papaukor, &c. to cause this to be done. [Aukor](#) nom. a stopper. Pokkor, a peg.

## Pollibo

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

隱藏任何不雅的言語

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) ipolliboa, pass. ollibo4an, inolliboan, ino-ollibóan, to disguise, to conceal any dishonourable expression. Paúllibo, trans. Aúllibo, nom.

## Polol

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

肚臍

原文釋義

the navel.

## Po-ó

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

膝蓋

原文釋義

the knee.

## Pook

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

貓頭鷹

原文釋義

a night owl.

## Poon

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

霉

原文釋義

mould, the canker worm, see phon.

## Pôot

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

中國人；漢人

原文釋義

a Chinese.

## Ponno

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

膿瘡

原文釋義

a boil that comes of itself. For whenever any part of the body, as the head, swells up, or when any swelling occurs through a fall, &c. the same is audik.

## Ponnad

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

生火

原文釋義

pinónnad, papónnat, onnadda, onnadden, inonnad, ino-onnadden, to make fire burn, to make a fire. Paûnad, pinaûnad, papaûnad, ipaunadda, &c. to cause this to be done.

## Porchach-a

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

往中間推〈使兩旁或兩側的人必須讓路〉

原文釋義

pinochacha-a, paporchacha-a, borchacha-á, borchacha-an, binorchacha, inoborchachan, to push in between so that people on either side must get out of the way. Paborchach-a, pinaborchach-a, &c. to cause to be done.

## Pórpor

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使...積灰塵

原文釋義

pinorpor, papórpor, porpórran, pinorpórran, inoporporran, to raise. Papórpor, pináporpor, papaporpor, ipaporpora, ipáporporr, ipáporpor, inipaporpor, inoipaporpor, to make dusty. Barrabór, dust.

## Pórra

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使...乾燥

原文釋義

pinórra, papórra, iporrá, borra, borráan, borráan, &c. to dry, to put out to dry. Paborra, pi, [pa](#) to cause this to be. [Baborra](#) a drying. Babor an, babor aijan, a dying place, as a frame in which people dry flesh.

## Porrát

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

打賭；猜

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) orrátta, pass. orrattan, inorráttan, ino-orrattan, to wager, to guess at any anything . Paúrrat, trans. aurrat, nom.

## Porri

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

迅速倒下〈如受致命傷的動物〉

原文釋義

seems to mean, to fall suddenly down, as a beast that is mortally wounded, as if one should say, there it lies .

## Porro

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

竹製的度量器具

原文釋義

a measure made of bamboo.

## Porried

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

使...翻轉

原文釋義

pinorried, paporried, borrida, borriden, binorried, inoborriden, to turn anything around from the one side to another. Borridea ma dich aichoar. zjabaan auniga, put the sick man on the left side; jo pizio porried naúpoot a oaloachoa mabachas, you must turn the sheet that it may dry. Paborried, pinaborried, inipaborried, to cause to be turned.

## Porroog

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

推翻

原文釋義

pinorroog, paporroog, orrooggga, orrooggan, inorroog, ino-orroogggen, to overthrow. Paûroog, pinauroog, papauroog, pauroggga, to cause to do so.

## Porrot

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

綑綁

原文釋義

pinorrot, paporrot, borrotta, borrotten, bi crrot, inoborrotten, to bind. Paborrot, pinaborrot, papáborrot, ipáborrotta, ipáborrot, papáborrot, ipáborrotta, ipáborrot, &c. to cause to bind. [Baborrot](#) a binding.

## Pósa

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

除去地上的草

原文釋義

pínsa, papósa, osaá, osaán, niosaán, inosaán, to make the ground clean, by the rooting out of weeds or jungle. Paüsa, pinaüsa, papausa, ausa-a, ipausa, inipausa, &c. see Mausa.

## Posi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

擦淨；擦亮

原文釋義

pinosi, paposi, osia, osi-in, inosi, ino-osian, to scour, to whiten. [Paus](#) pinausi, papausi, ipausia, ipausi, inipausi, to cause to be scoured.

## Pósi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

儲藏；收藏

原文釋義

pinosi, paposi, osiam osien, inósi, ino-osien, where? osian, inosian, inoosian, to stow anything away. Pausi, pinausi, papausi, ipausis, &c. to cause to do so. [Osi](#) a sheltering.

## Posirrere

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

上吊

原文釋義

pinossirrere, papossirrere, bosxsirrerea, bossirreri-in, binosirrere, ino-bosirrerein, to hang up by the neck. Pabosirrere. pi, [pa](#) ipabosirrerea, ipabosirrere, inipabosirrere, to suspend; people say also Pausirrerea.

## Posisi

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

結束

原文釋義

inosisi, paposisi, osisia, osisian, inosisi, and inosision, ino-osisian, to end, to leave off. Pasisi o rior, and sisi o rior, to be the last. Pausisi, pi, [pa](#) ipausisia, ipausisi, inipausisi, inoipausisi, to cause to end.

## Pósos

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

〈以當地人的方式〉綁頭髮；裝飾頭髮；綑綁青草；以草結裝飾田地或某地

原文釋義

pinosos, paposos, osossa, ososse, inosos, ino-ososse, to put up the hair in the native manner, to bind together grass, to dress the head, to adorn a field or any place with knots of grass. But then, osossa, inososse, ino-ososse are used. Pausos, pi, [pa](#) ipausosso, to cause such to be done.

## Possoor

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

割去睪丸

原文釋義

pinosso, paposso, bossor, bossorr, binossorr, inobossorr, to castrate. Pabosso, pinabosso, papabosso, to cause the same to be done.

## Pottai

Original pagenum:

中文釋義

睡同張床、蓋同張棉被

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) ottaia, ottaián, inottaián, ino-ottaian, to sleep on the same bed, and under the same covering.

中文釋義

埋伏

原文釋義

pinottan, papottan, ottanna, ottánnan, inoittannan, ino-ottannan, to lie in wait in secret. Pautan, pinautan, papautan, ipautanna, inipautan, inoipautan, to cause such to be done. This is the same with [Poetan](#) above, for if any one will surprise another secretly, he must first lie in wait.

中文釋義

(樹幹的) 節瘤

原文釋義

a knot, a knuckle, a knot in wood.

中文釋義

撲滅；熄滅

原文釋義

pinottup, papottup, otuppa, ottuppen, inottup, ino-ottuppen, to put out; sjajo, potup o chau, elli mamaninabonna, of you had put out the fire, it would not have burnt my field: ja ottuppen ja tattullonoe, is the candle put out? Pautap, pinautap, &c. to cause to be put out: ipautuppi Takalla ja tattullonoe, let Takalla put out the candle.

中文釋義

熄滅

原文釋義

pinottup, papottup, otuppa, ottuppen, inottup, ino-ottuppen, to put out; sjajo potup ochau, elli maman inabonnam if you had put out the fire, it would not have burnt my field: ja otuppen ja tattullonoe, is the candle put out? Pautap, pinautsp, &c. to cause to be put out: ipzuppi Takalla ja tattullonoe, let Takalla put out the candle

中文釋義

(產生比較級)

原文釋義

pi, [pa](#) oulaboa, same as Moah.

中文釋義

叫醒

原文釋義

pinoz-i, papoz-i, oz-ia, inoz-i, ino-oz-ieu, to awaken. Pauz-i, pin#uz-i, papauz-i, ipauz-ia, ipauz-i, inipauz-i, inotpauz-i, to cause to awake

**Pozios**

Original pagenum: 245

中文釋義

來到某人之處；接任

原文釋義

pinozios, papozios, oziossa, oziossan, inozinossan, to come in any one's place, to succeed any one. Pauzios, pinauzios, papauzios, ipauziessa, inipauzios, inoipauzios, to cause to succeed. Ozios, succession. Mzaózios, successor.

**Pozirries**

Original pagenum: 245

中文釋義

失去目標

原文釋義

pinozirries, papozirries, ozirrisa, pzigirisan, inozigirisan, ino-ozirri-san, to miss one's aim. Pauzirries, pi, [pa](#) ipauzirrisa, &c. to cause one to miss the mark.

**Prūas**

Original pagenum: 245

中文釋義

黏在睫毛上的硬膠

原文釋義

the hard gummiress which sometimes sticks to the eye lashes

**Pries**

Original pagenum: 245

中文釋義

被關掉

原文釋義

pineries, paperies, iperisa, iper##, iniperies, inoiperies, to be close. Pabries, pi, ,pa, ipabrisa, ipabries, inipabries, to cause it to be done.

**Ptat**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

開始

原文釋義

pientat, pptat, ptadda, pass. ptaddan, pientaddan, to begin, to do anything from the first. Paptat, nom.

中文釋義

開始

原文釋義

pienso, papto, ptoa, pass. ptoon, piento, inoptoon, same as ptat. Papto, same as paptat.

## **Pûlla**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

打碎

原文釋義

pinûlla, papûlla, bulla-a, bulla-an, binulla-an, inobulla-an, to knock in pieces. Pabûlla, pinûbulla, papabulla, ipabulla, to cause to be brokern to pieces. Written poulla.

## **Qûn**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

一些

原文釋義

a little

## **Rûns**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

柴火

原文釋義

a faggot

## **Rûat**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

冶煉；魚

原文釋義

smelt, a fish

## **Rûbbœ**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

雲

原文釋義

the clouds

中文釋義

竹節

原文釋義

a joint, as between the knots of bamboos. Writen [Raag](#) the verb, Paraag, see the letter P

**Rûgga**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

檳榔葉

原文釋義

the betel-leaf

**Rûggat**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

傷疤

原文釋義

a scar

**Rais**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

憤怒

原文釋義

wrath. anger. From Marais

**Ramal**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

火燒的田野

原文釋義

a burnt field

**Ramen**

Original pagenum: 246

中文釋義

崗、小丘

原文釋義

a hillock

中文釋義

嘴巴、對話

原文釋義

the mouth, the conversation

**Ranniran**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

豹

原文釋義

a leopard

**Raó**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

井

原文釋義

a well

**Raol**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

犁溝

原文釋義

a furrow

**Raos**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

上犬齒

原文釋義

an eye tooth

**Rapal**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

失明

原文釋義

blindness. See Marapal

中文釋義

壞

原文釋義

bad, in general. Verb [Marapies](#) to be wicked. Ma-arapies, a bad man.

**Rapo**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

下面

原文釋義

(let the a be scarcely heard.) beneath. Morpo, the verb to be low. Patapo, pi, [pa](#) to cause to be low

**Rarach**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

田野中的低處

原文釋義

a low place in a field, where rain water collects rûas

**Rarain**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

呻吟

原文釋義

a groaning. From Rummain.

**Rarait**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

很多首歌

原文釋義

a song of many. From Rummait

**Raras**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

老的；皺的

原文釋義

old; contracted.

中文釋義

鄰居的房子

原文釋義

a neighbors house. Raûmraûdon, a neighbor. Raraûdon o sjam o sini, neighbour man or woman.

**Raríed**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

財產或地標

原文釋義

a possession, or land mark

**Rarriedda**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

分開

原文釋義

a separation

**Raría**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

河流分流

原文釋義

the parting of a river

**Raricherich**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

為了用刀劃的條紋標記

原文釋義

a stripe marker off with a knife for a measure

**Rariot**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

用來固定東西的環

原文釋義

a ring or ferrol, made to fasten anything.

中文釋義

帽子，狗的項圈

原文釋義

a hat, a dog's collar. [Raro](#) daal, a straw hat. [Raro](#) osan, a bank.

## **Rarozissku**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

鍋子

原文釋義

a pot.

## **Rarop o san**

Original pagenum: 247

中文釋義

出生之後

原文釋義

the after birth

## **Rarót o sien**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

牙齦

原文釋義

the gums

## **Rarót**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

繩帶

原文釋義

bandages, with which anything is bound in order not to burst.

## **Rûtta**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

籠子

原文釋義

a cage

中文釋義

母鹿/後

原文釋義

a hind

**Raûsaan**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

不智的

原文釋義

unwise, half foolish, as rûchoen, compounded of rau and saan because the understanding is wauting.

**Raûsan**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

閃爍，但僅是在黑色的背景下

原文釋義

ri, ra, raûsûnna, rausannan, rinausannan, to shine, to glister, but is only said of that which had a black ground, otherwise it is madalloees.

**Raûsó**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

倒了；倒在那裏

原文釋義

it is fallen; there it lies

**Ré**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

魚乾或肉乾

原文釋義

dried fish or flesh

**Re o don**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

房子的屋簷

原文釋義

the eaves of a house

中文釋義

喉嚨

原文釋義

the throat

**Riba**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

各式長短或形式都能遮住肩膀的上衣

原文釋義

all sorts of upper garments, that cover the shoulders no matter of what form or length

**Ribokbok**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

有襯外套或夾克

原文釋義

or ribókkebok, a lined coat or jacker

**Rid**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

河堤

原文釋義

a bank, not entirely covered by water, the strand, a sandbank.

**Ribi**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

擺放種子的小房子

原文釋義

a small house, where men put seed.

**Ries**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

蚊子

原文釋義

a mosquito. From Maries

中文釋義

手

原文釋義

a hand; rim o kallamas, the right hand; rim o kaixi, the left hand.

**Rinakas**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

兩腳中間的空隙

原文釋義

the space between the legs.

**Rinepit**

Original pagenum: 248

中文釋義

一雙腳，如鹿的後腳

原文釋義

(the e short) o erien, a pair of legs, as the hind legs of a deer, &c. joined as they are in nature

**Rini**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

蛋

原文釋義

an egg

**Rioe**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

之後

原文釋義

after. From Mûrior. Matarior, to be behind. Patarior, trans.

**Riuas**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

圍繞著火的工具，人們將鍋放在鍋上燒開，當地人只放三顆石頭

原文釋義

instruments about a fire place, where people set the pot on to boil, as with us trevets, roasters, &c. the natives, however, merely fix three stones in the ground.

中文釋義

家用家具

原文釋義

household, furniture.

**Rizi**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

本地餐碗

原文釋義

a native eating bowl.

**Ro**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

距離；深度

原文釋義

distance, depth. Masanno a ro in Taijoan oe, how far is Taiwan? Masanno a ro ja chauch oe, how deep is the well?

**Robad**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

植物的莖

原文釋義

the stalk or stem of a plant.

**Robúan**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

墳墓

原文釋義

a grave.

**Roboen**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

麻袋

原文釋義

a sack.

中文釋義

普通的箭矢

原文釋義

a common sort of arrows.

**Rodo**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

某種叫做 rabos 的魚

原文釋義

a certain fish called rabos.

**Rogga**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

鷹

原文釋義

a hawk.

**Rokob**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

疣；衣上的鈕扣

原文釋義

a wart; also a button on clothes

**Romûn**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

另一個

原文釋義

another; plur. roma-roman

**Ronno**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

陰影

原文釋義

a shadow, as of an umbrella shed, or tree, &c. but not from ##### which is dachûm, See #####

中文釋義

提醒

原文釋義

remainder.

**Rool**

Original pagenum: 249

中文釋義

任何東西的底部

原文釋義

the bottom of anything, especially the fundament of the body.

**Róos**

Original pagenum: 250

中文釋義

海岸，也是 Bossor 的字源

原文釋義

a shore, also a root as Bossor.

**Rôôs**

Original pagenum: 250

中文釋義

配偶

原文釋義

(the ô contracted) a consort.

**Roriében**

Original pagenum: 250

中文釋義

變得頭暈目眩

原文釋義

rinorieb, inororieben, to grow dizzy, as if every thing went round, and people did not know where they were.

**Rórro**

Original pagenum: 250

中文釋義

一堆像木頭、稻草、稻田、小米之類沒生命的東西

原文釋義

one with another, altogether, a heap of lifeless things, as wood, straw, paddy, millet, &c. Hence is derived rorronoûda, to distribute equally; parorronoada, to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

薑

原文釋義

ginger.

**Rossomacha**

Original pagenum: 250

中文釋義

眼淚

原文釋義

tears.

**Rimbo**

Original pagenum: 250

中文釋義

研磨

原文釋義

ri, ra, rubboa, rubboon, parûbbo, trans. to grind. Rarubbo, meal. Rarubboan, or rarûbbo aijanm nail work.

**Rumchó rcho**

Original pagenum: 250

中文釋義

上下顛簸

原文釋義

rinûmchorcho, rarûmchorcho, to pitch up and down, as a ship at sea, or a weak bamboo, on which anything is carried. Pûarchorcho, pi#####horcho, papûarchorcho, ipûarchorcho, &amp;c to cause this to be done.

**Rûmka**

Original pagenum: 250

中文釋義

收集枝條

原文釋義

rinûmka, rarûmka, to gather branches. Pûarka, pinûarka, pnpûarka, ipûarka-a, &amp;c. to do the same. To separate from one another, as the branches of tress, shoot out on all #####. Rumkara, nom. # shooting out, as the branches of trees.

**Ruûmmûal**

Original pagenum: 251

中文釋義

跪坐

原文釋義

ri, ra, rala, rûlen, rinaal, the (u) short, to sit on one's heels, as tsimsakal. Paraal, to cause this to be done

中文釋義

懷孕

原文釋義

rinûmmab, araûmmab, received, pregnant, impregnated; also to pass by any time in doing anything. Then it is raba aud rabea, raban, rinaban, inoraban. Naraap o rummios tapos assaban rûmmûb elli tatumkach, six days the village will let pass by, that they do not go out to hunt, see Porab. Raben, rinab, inoraben, pregnancy is occasioned, rarb, nom. subs. rûmmab o sini, the woman is pregnant.

**Rûmmaba**

Original pagenum: 251

中文釋義

像小鳥一樣覆蓋翅膀

原文釋義

rinûmmaha, rarûmmaba, raba-a, rabaûn, to cover with the wings, as birds do thier young. Also to take any one for a father, in order to serve or help him. See paraba: raraba, a breeding: raraban, a breeding place.

**Rûmmach**

Original pagenum: 251

中文釋義

談到人們無法通過遠距離或黑暗或任何其他障礙物無法看清的任何事物

原文釋義

is said of anything that people cannot well see either through distance or darkness, or any other obstruction

**Rûmmain**

Original pagenum: 251

中文釋義

石化

原文釋義

rinummain, rarummainrûinarinainen, rinain, inorainen, to petrify. Parain, pinûrain, papûrain, ipûraina, ipûrain, inipûrain, inoiparin, &c to cause to be petrified.

**Rûmmûmmik**

Original pagenum: 252

中文釋義

假裝某物是屬於自己的

原文釋義

rinummûmmik, rarûmmûmmik, ramka, to take the property to another, under pretences that it belongs to ourselves; with regard to the ###ter it is said ramlin, rinammik, inorûmkin: and to the person, ramkan, rinûmkan. Parammik, pinûrammik, paparammik, ipûramka, iparammik, to cause such to be done.

## Rûmapal

Original pagenum: 252

中文釋義

原文釋義

rinûmmûpal, rûhmapal, rapûlla, rapallen, rinapal, to beat about ####dly Parapal, trans. rarapal, a ####ding. Ma-arûrapal, a blinder.

## Rûmmait

Original pagenum: 252

中文釋義

原文釋義

rinûmmait, rarûmmait, raida, raian, rinaidan, inoraidan, to sing in ####us. Paraïd, pinarait, papûrait, iparaida, iparaïd, iniparaïd, inoparaïd, to do so.

## Rûmmaries

Original pagenum: 252

中文釋義

邪惡

原文釋義

rinûmmaries, rarûmmaries, eapisa, rapisen, rinapies, inorapiesen, to be evil. Parapies, trans. to cause any ####in. Imper. iparapisa, iparapies, ##esa rûmmaries o airien oe, to spoil ##t any one has made or done. Ra## airien, the work is spoiled, nom rarapies, sin, also ûrapiessen marapies. Ma ûrarapies, a sinner. Rûm##rapies, intend. rapieapies, nom.

## Rûmmaried

Original pagenum: 252

中文釋義

分土地

原文釋義

rinûmmaried, rarûmmaried, rarida, raridan, raridan, rinaridan, inoraridan, to make a division of land. Pararied, pinararied, papararied, &c. to cause such a separation. Raried, nom, a separation. Rariedan and raried aijan, the place where the fields divide

## Rûmmaûch

Original pagenum: 253

中文釋義

揭開某人的頭

原文釋義

rinûmmach, rarûmmaûch, raûcha, raûchan, rinaûchan, inoraûchanm, to uncover the head for any one. Paraûch, pi, [pa](#) iparaûcha, ipûrauch, &c. to cause the head to be uncovered. [Ta](#) Albert iparaûch o raro ta capitain ja sisjim, the children are charged by Albert to uncover the head before the Captains.

中文釋義

戴帽子；套上狗鏈

原文釋義

rinûmmaro, rarûmmaro, raroa, raroan, rinaroan, inoraroûn, to put on the hat, to put a collar on a dog. Pararo, pinararo, papûraro, paraûraroa, roa, oa, intede, ipararo, &c. to cause the hat to be put on, or a collar to be put on a dog. Raro a har, a collar

## Rûmmûûno

Original pagenum: 253

中文釋義

斬首

原文釋義

rinummûno, rinummaûno, araûmmaûno, raúnoa, raûnoon, rinûûno, inoraunoon, to behead. Parauno, pinarauno, paparaûno, ipûraûnoa, ipûraûno, iniparaûno, inoiparauno, to cause to be beheaded.

## Rûmmaût

Original pagenum: 253

中文釋義

留在外頭

原文釋義

ranummaut, rarûmmaut, rauda, raudan, rinaûdan, inoraûdan, to remian out; innai dema joa rummaût a milip ai; wherefore do you remain so long out? Paga sasaita Cabba, sa a rummaût de d' Hallibo Cabba will not come, he remians at Hallibo. Pûraut, pinaraut, paparaut, iparauda, iparaut, to cause to remian out. Rûmmaûraût, &c. paraûmût &c as above, to remian long out, or cause this to be done.

## Rûmmedo

Original pagenum: 254

中文釋義

經過

原文釋義

ri, ra, imp. redos, pass, parido, trans. to draw a bow

## Rummedos

Original pagenum: 254

中文釋義

熄滅

原文釋義

rinummedos, roddossa, rodossen, riendos, inorûddossen, to snuff up. Pûardos, pinardos, papaardos, ipaardossa, ipûardos, inipaardos, inoipaardos, to cause to snff up

## Rummee

Original pagenum: 254

中文釋義

努力地說

原文釋義

ri, ra, rea, rees, rine, inoreen, to speak hard. Also to poke out the belly as if blown out, to threaten the opposite of kummibach, also to boast. Pare, trans. Ma-arare, a hard speaker

## Rummees

Original pagenum: 254

中文釋義

畫直線

原文釋義

ri, ra, reessa, reesen, rinees, inoreessen, same as Chummisel.

## Rummemoremo

Original pagenum: 254

中文釋義

環顧四周

原文釋義

rinūmmemorémo, rarūmmemoremo, remoremoa, remorémoan, rinimorémo, inoremoremoan, rontom, to look all around. Paremormeo, pi, [pa](#) iparemormeo, iparemormeo, inipûremormeo, to cause thus tto bedone

## Rûmmene

Original pagenum: 255

中文釋義

浸濕

原文釋義

rinûmmene, raûmmene, rinmea, rinmeen, rinmene, inorinmeen, to cause to soak; that in which renean, rinean, inorinnean. Paarne, pinaarne, [pa](#) ipaaarnea, ipaarne, inipaarne, inoipaarne, to cause this to be done. Nom, raarne, a soaking.

## Rummere

Original pagenum: 255

中文釋義

環繞

原文釋義

rinûmmere, raruere, rerea, réreanm rineran, inorerean, to go round, to encompass. Parere, pi, [pa](#) iparerea, &c. to go on the other side, as if to get our of any one's eye

## Rummeries

Original pagenum: 255

中文釋義

把一個東西從一個地方帶到另一個地方

原文釋義

rinummeries, rarummeries, rerisa, rerisen, rineries, inorerisen, to put anything over from one place to another; pareries, pinûreries, papareries, &c. to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

守衛；盯梢

原文釋義

rinummi, rarummi, ri-a, ri-in, rini, inori-in, to keep watch, to guard. Pûri, pinûri, papûri, iparia, &c. to cause watch to be kept. Rari, nom. a watch. Rarian, or rariajan a watch house. [Ma-arari](#) a watch-man

## Ruiba

Original pagenum: 255

中文釋義

舉辦婚禮後的晚宴

原文釋義

ri, ra, riboû, to hold the feast which is celebrated in the evening after marriage, to keep a wedding. Nom. rariba, obaan o rariba, a wedding. [To](#) keep a feast the day after marriage they call [Ummior](#) o rariba, de rariba, i.e. to follow up the marriage. And when they drink with the new married couple it is micham o rûmain.

## Rummibal

Original pagenum: 256

中文釋義

拉下；使分開

原文釋義

rinummibal, rarummibal, riballa, riballen, rinibal, inoriballen, to pull down, also to separate. Pûribal, pinaribal, paparibal, ipariballa, iparibal, to break down. Raribal, a breaking up. Ma-arûibal, one who breaks.

## Rummibirrieb

Original pagenum: 256

中文釋義

飛來飛去，像遭受來自四面八方襲擊的人

原文釋義

rinummibirrieb, rarummibirrieb, ribirriba, ribiriben, riuibirrieb, inoroibirribhen, to fly hither and thither, as those who are assailed on every side. Pûriberieb, pi, [pa](#) ipariberiba, &c. to cause to do so.

## Rummiecheriech

Original pagenum: 256

中文釋義

用刀子做記號以測量

原文釋義

rinummicheriech, rarummicheriech, richericha, richerichen, rinicheriech, to make a mark with a knife or such like, in order to fix a measure. Paricheriech, pi, [pa](#) iparichericha, &c. to cause to be marked off, This does not mean to cut through a rope or bamboo with a knife or saw.

中文釋義

砍掉竹子或棍子

原文釋義

rinum: rarum: richumma, to cut off a bamboo or stick even Pariehum, trans. rarichum, nom, subst.

**Rummiedda**

Original pagenum: 256

中文釋義

分開

原文釋義

rirummiedda, rarummiedda, riedda, rieddan, rinieddan, inorieddan, to make a separation. Parieddan, &c. to cause such to be done. Rariedda, a separation. Rarieddan and aijan, the place where the way separates. Rûmmia, as rûmmiedda.

**Rummies**

Original pagenum: 257

中文釋義

幾天的時間

原文釋義

a lapse of days. Ratôrroa rummies, three days; [Masanno](#) rummies, how many days.

**Rummiel**

Original pagenum: 257

中文釋義

以自然的方式弄乾皮膚

原文釋義

rinummiel, rarummiel, rila, rilen, riniel, inorilen, to dry skins in the native manner by spreading them out, in the rariel, nom. such stretching out. Pariel, pinariel, papariel, iparila, ipariel, inipariel, to make dry

**Rummieperiep**

Original pagenum: 257

中文釋義

砍掉竹子或棍子

原文釋義

rinum: rarum: riebrieba, same as rummichum, and rûmmisûp.

**Rummo**

Original pagenum: 257

中文釋義

全部

原文釋義

the whole; from Marmo.

中文釋義

轉向或幫別人從這一側轉到那一側

原文釋義

rinummigo, rarummigo, riggoa, riggoon, riniggo, to turn one's self, or anything else, from one side to the other; in which sense it agrees with poaried. Also to remove anything from one shoulder or hand to the other: that on which it is laid is roggooan. Pûriggo &c. to cause such to be done. Also to change, as rummigo o ramied, to change, as rummigo o ramied, to change one's word. See [Mariggo](#) Riggoriggo, changeableness. from rûmmiggorriggo. Rummiggorriggo, intend. rûmmiggo

## Rummikak

Original pagenum: 258

中文釋義

大步走

原文釋義

rinummikak, rarummikak, rukakka, rikûkken, rinikak, inorikakken, to stride. Parikak, pinarikak, paparikak, iparikakka, ipanikak, iniparikak, inoiparikak, &c, to cause to ### to be done. Rarikak, a striding.

## Rummikoriko

Original pagenum: 258

中文釋義

來回移動

原文釋義

ri, ra, rarikorikoa, to move backwards and forwards. Parikoriko, tran.

## Rummiot

Original pagenum: 258

中文釋義

包圍

原文釋義

rinummiot, rarummiot, riötta, riotten, riniot, inoriotten, to environ, compass. Pariot, pinariot, papa## &c. to cause such to be done.

## Rummod

Original pagenum: 258

中文釋義

一種魚

原文釋義

a kind of fish.

中文釋義

洗米或小麥

原文釋義

rinummiseries, rarummiseries, riserisa, riserisen, riniseries, inoriserisen, to wash rice or millet.  
Pûriseries, pinûriseries, papariseris, ipariserisa, ipariseries, inipûriseries, inoipariseries, to cause such to be done.

## Rummisup

Original pagenum: 258

中文釋義

砍掉竹子或棍子

原文釋義

rinum: rarum: risûppa, same as rummichum. Parisup, transit,

## Rummomirroom

Original pagenum: 258

中文釋義

漱口

原文釋義

rinummomirroom, rammmomirroom, romirroma, romirromen, ronomirroom, inoromirroom, to rinse the mouth. Paromirroom, pi, [pa](#) iparomirroma, ipûromirroom, inipàromirroom, inoiparomirroom, &c. to do so.

## Rummoggoroggó

Original pagenum: 258

中文釋義

在齒間用水發出咕噥聲

原文釋義

ri, ra, roggogroggoa, to rumble water between the teeth, as when people wash their mouth, to gurgle

## Rummomoromo

Original pagenum: 259

中文釋義

繞過

原文釋義

rinummomorromo, rammmomorromo, romorromo, romorromoon, ronomorrómoon, inoromorromoon, to make round. Pûromorromo, pinaromorromo, paparomorromo, iparomorromo, to cause such to be done.

## Rummónno

Original pagenum: 259

中文釋義

蒙上陰影

原文釋義

rinummonno, rarummonno, rónnoa, ronnoan, rinonnoan, inorónnoan, to overshadow. Paronno, trans. rarosnno, a shadowing.

## Rummoop

Original pagenum: 259

中文釋義

閉上眼睛

原文釋義

rinummoop, rarummoop, rópa, rópen, rinóop, inoroópen, to shut the eyes. Paróop, pinaroop, paparoop, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Rummopû

Original pagenum: 259

中文釋義

從嘴中吐出東西但不是唾沫

原文釋義

ri, ra, ropû, eropa, ineropû, inoeropû, to spit anything out of the mouth, but not spittle, for that is petûmmo. Paropû, trans. raropa, a spitting out.

## Rummoos

Original pagenum: 259

中文釋義

追逐

原文釋義

rinummoos, rarûmmoos, rosû, rosen, rinoos, inoroosen. to run after, to pursue. Paroos, pinûroos, papûroos, iparosa, &c. to cause to pursue.

## Rummorro

Original pagenum: 259

中文釋義

召集在一起

原文釋義

rinummorro, rarummorro, rorroa. rorroon, rinorro, inororroon, to call together, to put together, as clothes in a chest, drink in a pot, paddy in a sack, &c. also parorro, see in Parórro. Also to encircle. Rummorronocho, to encircle any one. Parorro, an assembly, act. arórroan, or aroroaijan, a place of assembly.

## Rummorosan

Original pagenum: 260

中文釋義

臨死前最後一口氣

原文釋義

rinummorosûn, rarummorosan, to gasp at the point of death.

## Rummorroos

Original pagenum: 260

中文釋義

蒐集；聚集

原文釋義

runrmmorroos, rarummorroos, rorrosa, rorrosen, rinorroos, inororroos, to collect, to gather. Parorroos, pinarorroos, paparorroos, iparorrosa, iparorroos, to cause to gather.

中文釋義

包裹任何東西

原文釋義

rinummot, rarummot, rottá, rotten, rinot, inorotten, to wrap up anything. Parot, pinarot, paparot, to cause to be wrapped up. Rarot, a wrapper.

**Rumm#tós**

Original pagenum: 260

中文釋義

逆風、逆流而行

原文釋義

ri, ra, ruttossa, tuttosser, rinotos, inorotossal, to go against anything, as against the wind, stream, &c. Paûtos, transiti. Rarotos, such a going. Maararotos, such a goer.

**Rummotul**

Original pagenum: 260

中文釋義

自以為是，剝奪了他人的一切

原文釋義

ri, ra, rotulla, rotullen, rinotul, inorotullen, to take to one's self, and thus to deprive another of anything. or to cause that he has it not. Parotul, trans. rarotul, nom. a depriving. Ma-ararootul, one who deprived.

**Rumpe**

Original pagenum: 260

中文釋義

吞下

原文釋義

rinumpe, rarumpe, ruppea, rûppein, rienpe, inoruppein, to swallow up, Paarpe, pinâarpe, papûarpe, ipûarpea, &c. to cause to be swallowed up. Raruppe, a swallowing. Rûrâûppe, o man, o micham, the passage where eating and drinking goes thro'.

**Sû-a**

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

但是

原文釋義

but; for.

**Sûam**

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

鷄鵠

原文釋義

a partridge.

## Sûas

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

鬆弛；腹瀉

原文釋義

looseness, a diarrhoea.

## Sabûnno

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

何時

原文釋義

when; sasai o sabûnnojoa mamaue oe, when will your father come ?

## Sûbba

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

一條河

原文釋義

a river

## Sûbba

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

貧窮

原文釋義

poverty, from Masaba.

## Sûbbacha

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

一張嘴

原文釋義

a mouth

## Sûbadta

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

一條街

原文釋義

a street; from Summabad.

## Sûbbi

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

成熟的鯉魚

原文釋義

a carp, that is full grown; autobabot, half grown; barobablyi, about a span long; dille o barobabbi, a young carp of a smaller sort.

## Sacha

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

之後

原文釋義

afterwards; sacha a nataap rûmmies, after six days; sacha a nattada eidas, over a month; sacha a natorroa baas, after three years.

## Sallaban

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

屏幕以產生陰影

原文釋義

a screen, to make a shadow.

## Sam

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

蓆子

原文釋義

a mat, to sleep on.

## Samere

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

臉頰

原文釋義

a cheek.

## Saûn

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

理解

原文釋義

the understanding.

## **Sammarótta**

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

後天

原文釋義

the day after tomorrow.

## **Sûndon**

Original pagenum: 261

中文釋義

房子的入口

原文釋義

the entrance of a house, including the door and threshold; inaúnûmina jo saide sandon ? talla alla mossei dummora don ? why do you stay at the door? why do you not come in?

## **Sanna**

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

忌妒

原文釋義

envy, jealousy; see Masannan.

## **Sapûk**

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

任何不好聞的氣味

原文釋義

any unpleasant and stinking smell; anything that stinks, or is nasty, so that the senses loathe it.

## **Sapisab**

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

房子或遮陰處

原文釋義

a house or shed, such as is generally seen in front of native houses

## **Saroko**

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

小塊印度牛

原文釋義

the nump of the Indian cow.

## Sûrra

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

一列人或物

原文釋義

a row of persons or things, that stand one after the other. Sarró mababat, to go one after the other. Sarro makarieb, ditto. From Pissûrra.

## Sarrodon

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

來自一個家庭的人

原文釋義

persons who come from one family, as Taborron. It must be pronounced sarr-o-don, and means a race, a line. See Pissarra

## Sarra oa oû

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

烏鴉

原文釋義

a crow.

## Sarries

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

一包線

原文釋義

pack thread.

## Sarrisar

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

包腸子的網子

原文釋義

the net that incloses the bowels.

## Sûrrosó

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

薄霧；潮濕

原文釋義

mist, damp. Poch-poch a sûrroso, de bona, the mist in the field. Sarrosoûn, misty.

## Sasûar

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

男生的頭巾

原文釋義

the headkerchief of the men.

## Sasûat

Original pagenum: 262

中文釋義

白珊瑚珠

原文釋義

white coral beads, which the young women wear on ther legs. Sabitoi o sasaat, the red corals which they wear about these, Aud tatte opô, those which are worn underneath.

## Sasûijan

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

任何地方

原文釋義

and sasosaijan, the place of anything, hence peo sassaian, a dwelling house. Sino saijan, and inosasaijan, this has no other tenses than these three, præsens, praet. and fut. pas it means also simply a residence. Sasaijan omerien, a work place. Contracted from sasaû merien.

## Sasûinas

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

沒有遮蔽物，從房子望出去的景

原文釋義

praet, pass. sinoainasan, praes. inosaûinas, fût. a look out house: this has no covering, and differs from tarrakal, which has a covering.

## Sasakimotto

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

交叉；十字

原文釋義

a cross, from Summaki motto.

## Sasûlla

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

欺騙

原文釋義

deceit, from Sûmmûlla.

中文釋義

戒指

原文釋義

a ring, such as men wear on the fingers. From Summallan.

**Sasūnnasūnna**

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

噴口

原文釋義

a spout.

**Sasūppa**

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

一張紙，或任何攤開的東西

原文釋義

a sheet, or anything spread out. Sasappo azaijan, a table cloth. Sasūp o ratta, a bed clothes. From summūppa.

**Sasas**

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

水草

原文釋義

water grass.

**Sasūsjien**

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

缺口

原文釋義

a notch. [Root](#) Sumūshien.

**Sasin**

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

放鬆

原文釋義

sinaas, to have a looseness.

## Saso-at

Original pagenum: 263

中文釋義

爪子

原文釋義

a claw. From Summoat, or the clawing itself.

## Sûsoom

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

度量；將兩個東西的末端相連

原文釋義

the measure, where two things with their ends are joined together.

## Sassies

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

線；紗

原文釋義

thread, yarn. From Gummis.

## Sûssas

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

放食物的船隻

原文釋義

a vessel in which people put food to settle, as with us, the skimming dishes.

## Sûssi

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

鹽巴

原文釋義

salt. Sassi, the same.

## Sûssimar

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

炸油脂

原文釋義

fried grease.

## Sassio

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

地震

原文釋義

an earthquake.

## Süssabach

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

一種毒

原文釋義

a kind of poison.

## Sasso

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

不滿意

原文釋義

disinclination, dissatisfaction, a murmuring disposition: annūmma sasonos? what do you murmur about?

## Sûsoelan

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

鍋子或杯子

原文釋義

a pot, or cup. Written sasûlan.

## Sja

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

假如

原文釋義

if: sia moetas a simma, matalam cho alli sasos' i tumkach, if it rain tomorrow, the people will probably not go out to hunt.

## Sjach

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

高山

原文釋義

a high mountain.

中文釋義

結婚的男子或父親

原文釋義

a marriedman, or one who has: been married: also a father.

**Sjien**

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

牙齒

原文釋義

the teeth: plur. sisjien.

**Sies**

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

任何碎裂的短物

原文釋義

anything broken off short: the back.

**Sies**

Original pagenum: 264

中文釋義

任何被製成長的東西

原文釋義

anything produced long, the end of a thing. Sies o atzaijan, the end of a table. Sies o bonna, the end of a field. Sies o abas, the end of the sea, where it washes the land. It is not applied to things that have no certain quantity, like the word sisi, see below.

**Sjibo**

Original pagenum: 265

中文釋義

鳥巢

原文釋義

a bird's nest

**Sjiem**

Original pagenum: 265

中文釋義

小孩，無論是男孩或女孩

原文釋義

a child, whether boy or girl. Sjiem badda, a boy. Siem maûnuali, "a girl. Sjiem pûrrach, a bastard. Sjiem pattûla, a step son. Sjiem o kakan, a sucking child. Sjiem o siem, a grandchild.

## Siiok

Original pagenum: 265

中文釋義

大土刀

原文釋義

a large native knife.

## Simida

Original pagenum: 265

中文釋義

村落或田野周圍的空地

原文釋義

sinimida, sasimida, an open space round a village or a field, to keep off fire. Pasida, trans. Sida, such a path.

## Sinien

Original pagenum: 265

中文釋義

介於兩者之間

原文釋義

sinimien, sāsimien, sina, sinan, siminan, inosinan, to be in the way between two, to strike in between two ways. Sina osi [Ta](#) Cabba inaos, come between me and Cabba. Pūsien, pinasien, papasien, &c. to cause this to be done. Sasien, nom. the name of that which people set between two.

## Simikasik

Original pagenum: 265

中文釋義

像懶人消磨時間般晃動雙腳

原文釋義

sinimikasik, sasimikasik, sikasikka, sikasikken, sinikasik, inosikkasikken, to dangle with the legs or feet, as idle people do to drive away time. Pasikasik, pi. [pa](#) ipūsikasik ka, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Simikosikko

Original pagenum: 265

中文釋義

鑽，像人們使用長矛

原文釋義

sinimikósiko, sikosikoa, sikosikoon, sinikosiko, inosikosikoon, to drill, as people do with pikes. Pūsikossiko, pi. [pa](#) ipasikosikoa, ipūsikosiko, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Simioch

Original pagenum: 266

中文釋義

事先帶來

原文釋義

sinimioch, sasimioch, siocha, siochen, sinioch, inosiochen, to bring before the hand, Pūsioch, pinūsioch, papūsioch, ipasiucha, ipasioch, inipasioch, to cause such to be done.

## **Simipir**

Original pagenum: 266

中文釋義

丟錯邊或丟過頭

原文釋義

sinimipir, sasimipir, sipirra, sипиррен, sinipir, inosipirren, to throw the wrong way, or behind one's hand. Pûsipir, pinasipir, papasipir, &c. to cause anything to be thus thrown.

## **Simisich**

Original pagenum: 266

中文釋義

用手掌或腳掌打破或壓扁東西

原文釋義

simimisich, sasimisich, sisicha, sisichen, sinisich, inosisichen, to break or flatten anything with the palm of the hand or foot. Sisichen orima ja bart, to crush the mosquitoes with the hand. Tapos sisjiem sasai simisich na-a babat donja cho' asjiel, let all the children come and merely rub the flog with their feet. Pasisich, pi. [pa](#) ipûsi sicht, ipasisich, inipasisich, inoipasisich, to cause such to be done.

## **Simiri**

Original pagenum: 266

中文釋義

用本地的方式呼喊

原文釋義

sinimiri, sasiniri, sirig, siri-in, siniri, inosiri-in, to bawl out in the native manner. Pasiri, pi, [pa](#) ipasiria, ipa siri, &c. to cause any one to bawl out.

## **Simarauros**

Original pagenum: 266

中文釋義

縫

原文釋義

sewet.

## **Sini-apillo**

Original pagenum: 266

中文釋義

大拇指；足拇指

原文釋義

the thumb, the great toe.

## **Simitik**

Original pagenum: 266

中文釋義

把東西綁緊

原文釋義

sinimitik, sasimitik, sitikka, sitikken, sinitik, to bind anything tight, or to hawl anything tort. Pasitik, pinasitik, papûsitik, ipasitikka, ipasitik, inipasitik, to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

女性

原文釋義

the female among beasts: applied: to men, it means a married woman, who has had children: or who is become old: in which case also an unmarried woman is called sini.

**Siórra**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

一種鳥

原文釋義

a certain bird, from which quills are obtained:

**Sisi**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

任何事物的結尾

原文釋義

the end of anything; sisia oetas, the end of the rain: sisia makarieb, the end of traveling: sisia patite, the end of speaking: sisia tämmäap, the end of working.

**Sisa**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

太陽

原文釋義

the sun, a day: written zijs-ja.

**So**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

被吃光的草坪

原文釋義

a place where the grass is eaten of, and is now bare.

**Soa**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

傷口

原文釋義

a wound.

## **So-o**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

連接詞 and

原文釋義

the conjunction and.

## **Soan**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

南

原文釋義

the south. Matasoan, southward.

## **Soloch**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

東邊天色的陰暗與風暴

原文釋義

the darkness and storminess of the sky in the east: see summoloch.

## **Sorro**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

杵

原文釋義

a pestle, with which people beat paddy out of the stalk.

## **Soso**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

任何長度

原文釋義

the length of anything.

## **Sosonk o silen**

Original pagenum: 267

中文釋義

因為蛀牙而生的病

原文釋義

a sickness consisting of: rotten teeth.

## Sosumma

Original pagenum: 268

中文釋義

蛋黃

原文釋義

the yolk of an egg.

## Sumbach

Original pagenum: 268

中文釋義

使用某種毒藥

原文釋義

sinu bach, sasumbach, sabûcha, sabachen, sienbach, inosabach, to administer a certain poison, called sasabach. Pâsabach, pinâsabach, papâsabach, &c. to cause to be poisoned.

## Sumbo

Original pagenum: 268

中文釋義

放下任何事物

原文釋義

sinûmbo, sasumbo, iseboa, isebo, inisebo, inoisebo, to set anything down. Pûsebo, pinasebo, papasébo, ipûseboa, &c. to cause anything to be set down.

## Sumkir

Original pagenum: 268

中文釋義

壓下

原文釋義

sinumkir, sasumkir, isekirra, inisekir, inoisekir, to press down. Sûmkir orarro, to dip in the water; to put the hat on firmly, or to press it down. Pûsekir, pinûsekir, papasekir, ipasekirra, &c. to cause such to be done. Sûmkir i tono cho, to dip a person in the water. Sasekir i tono christan, Christian Baptism.

## Sumkir and sekirra

Original pagenum: 268

中文釋義

檳榔的原物料

原文釋義

sekirran, sienkirrah, inosikirran, the making up of the betel nut. Pasekir, pi. [pa](#) &c. as above.

## Summaam

Original pagenum: 268

中文釋義

糾纏或夾帶

原文釋義

sinummaam, sasâmmaam, saamma, saammen, sinaam, inosaammen, to entangle or entrap. Pâsaam, pl. [pa](#) 1pasaamma, lpasaa, Inlpasaam, &c. to cause to be entrapped.

## **Summabas**

Original pagenum: 268

中文釋義

嘗試

原文釋義

siniammabas, sasāmmabas, sabassa, sabassen, sinabas, inosabas sen, to try, to tempt, to make a trial.  
Pasabas, pinasabas, papasabas, ipasa bassa, &c. to cause such to be done.

## **Sasabas**

Original pagenum: 269

中文釋義

試驗；試探

原文釋義

a trial, a temptation. Ma-asasabas, a tempter, one who tries.

## **Summahad**

Original pagenum: 269

中文釋義

把東西排成列

原文釋義

si. sa.. imp. Sabadda, to arrange anything in rows, as fields, trees, streets, plants, &c. Pasabad, trans.

## **Summabaugarro**

Original pagenum: 269

中文釋義

某種綁東西的方式

原文釋義

si. Sa. Pasabougarro, trans, a certain manner of binding, as if it were braided.

## **Summabot**

Original pagenum: 269

中文釋義

用猜的

原文釋義

sinummabot, sasummabot, sabotta, sabotten, sinabot, inosabotten, to do anything by guess, to guess at anything. Sümmabot osfimmot, to point out or lay out anything by guess.

## **Summabsab**

Original pagenum: 269

中文釋義

鞭打

原文釋義

sinummabsab, sasāmmabsab, Sabsabba, Sabsabben, sinabsab, inosabben, to whip, to beat any one openly. Pasabsab, pi. [pa](#) ipūsabsabba, ipasabsab, &c. to causesuch to be done. Sasūbsab, such a blow, also the instru-ment, as a stick, &c.

## Summada

Original pagenum: 269

中文釋義

尋找

原文釋義

sinummada, sasāmmada, sadda, Saddan,sinadda,inosaddan, to seek. Pasadda, pi. [pa](#) &c. to cause to seek.

## Summadich-iboch

Original pagenum: 269

中文釋義

餓，渴望某物如同飢餓一般

原文釋義

sinämmadich-iboch,sasummadich-iboch, sadaudich-ibocha, Sadaudich-iboch, sinadaudichiboch, inosadaudichiboch, to be hungry, to desire anything as hungry. Pasadich iboch, pi. [pa](#) ipūsadich-ibocha, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Summakimotto

Original pagenum: 270

中文釋義

把東西交叉

原文釋義

sinämmakimotto, Sasummakimotto, Sakimottoa, Sakimottoan, sinakimottoūn, inosakimottoūn, to make anything cross-wise, or with a cross Pāsakimotto, pi, aipasakimottoa, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Summaksak

Original pagenum: 270

中文釋義

踐踏

原文釋義

simummaksak, sasunamaksak, saksakka, saksakken, sitūksak, inosaksakken, to trample, to tread, to tread down. Pasaksak, pi, [pa](#) ipasak sakka, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Summaksak

Original pagenum: 270

中文釋義

東方的破曉

原文釋義

&c. the breaking forth of the morning in the east, [Summaksak](#) abajan, it dawns in the east.

## Summala

Original pagenum: 270

中文釋義

用行動或言語欺騙

原文釋義

sinum malla, sasunimalla, sal. la-a, Salla-an, sipalla, indsalla-an, to deceive with words or actions. Pasalla, pinasalla, papāsalla, ipūsalla, inipūsalla, incipasalla, to cause to be cheated,

## Summallaban

Original pagenum: 270

中文釋義

任何能產生陰影的東西 (如雨傘)

原文釋義

sinummallaban, sasāmmallaban, sallabānna, sallabannan, sinallabannan, inosallabannan, that which makes a shadow, (as an umbrella, &c.) to overshadow any one orthing. Pūsalaban, pināsalaban, papasallaban, ipūsallabanna, ipasallaban, to cause such to be done.

## Summalla

Original pagenum: 271

中文釋義

揭露；理解

原文釋義

sinum mallad, sasānniallad, salladda, salladden, sinallad, inosūl ladden, to discover, to be aware of. Pasallad, pinasallat, papasallat, ipasalladda, &c. to cause to be discovered.

## Summamgean

Original pagenum: 271

中文釋義

提供

原文釋義

si. Sa.. imp. Samgeanna, pass. samgeannen, sinamgean, to offer, is originally a Chinese word, but adopted by the Formosan and declined after their manner. Samgean, offering.

## Summamo

Original pagenum: 271

中文釋義

扭曲；三條線

原文釋義

si. Sa. Samoa, Samoan, &c. to twist, a three fold cord. Pasamo, tran.

## Summallan

Original pagenum: 271

中文釋義

戴上戒指

原文釋義

sinum m Allan, sasummallan, sallanna, Sallannan, sinallanan, inosallanan, to put a ring on the hand. Pasallan, pi. pa &c. to cause to be done.

## Summammisam

Original pagenum: 271

中文釋義

王冠

原文釋義

imp. Sammisamma, Sam misamman, &c. to crown. Pasammi san. Sammisam, a crown, garland: sasammisam, a crowning, Ma-asasammisam, a crown maker.

## Summannasanna

Original pagenum: 271

中文釋義

發出嘶嘶聲

原文釋義

sinummannasanna, Sasummannasannā, sinannasanna, san, nasanna, sannasamnūan, sinannasanna, inosannasamaan, to hiss at. Pasannasanna, pi. [pa](#) ipasannasanna, inipasannasanna, &c. to cause to be hissed.

## Summaod

Original pagenum: 272

中文釋義

傾倒

原文釋義

sinummaod, Sasummaod, saodda, sinaod, inosaodden, to pour out, either on purpose, or by accident. PaSaod, pinasaod, papasaod, ipasaodda, &c. to cause to be poured out. [Masaod](#) neutr. see in M. the acti. of which is Pasaod. Sasaod, a pouring out.

## Summapar

Original pagenum: 272

中文釋義

怒握某物

原文釋義

sinummapar, sasummapar, Saparra, saparran, sinoparran, to grasp anything furiously, as those do who fear that it will escape them. Naa sinumpar o masarro, I have seized a young hind. Pasapar, pi. [pa](#) ipasapara, ipasapar, &c. to cause to be thus seized.

## Summapiel

Original pagenum: 272

中文釋義

把東西放在地上，沒有凳子、板子或其他東西

原文釋義

sinummapiel, sasummapiel, sapilla, sapillan, sinapil. inosapilan, to set down on the ground, without stool, mat, or other article. Pasapil, pinasa pil, papasapil, ipasapilla, ipasapil, ini pasapil, to cause such to be done.

## Summappa

Original pagenum: 272

中文釋義

蔓延

原文釋義

sinum mappa, sasunmapp sappa and Sappaja, sapanni, Sinapanni, inosapanni, to overspread. Pasappa, pi. [pa](#) ipasappaija, ipāsappa, inipasap [pa](#) to cause to be overspread.

## Summara

Original pagenum: 272

中文釋義

為了睡覺而躺下

原文釋義

sinuumara, Sasummara, sar ra, Sarranni, sinaranni, inisaranni, to lie down in order to sleep. Pasarra, pi. [pa](#) ipăsarra, inipăsarra, inoipăsarra, to cause to lie down to sleep.

## Summarabsab

Original pagenum: 273

中文釋義

原文釋義

same as summalachkach

## Sumarammo

Original pagenum: 273

中文釋義

綁一捆稻草

原文釋義

si, sa, to plait a rope of straw, i. e. from double. Saramoa, Sa ramoar, &c. Pasaramo, to cause such is be done. Sasûramo, a plaiting. a-asaromo, one who plaits.

## Sumar-o-asso

Original pagenum: 273

中文釋義

沸騰

原文釋義

Sinummar-O-asso, SaSu In mar-o-asso, to Seethe. Pasaro asso, pi. ps, sc. to cause to be seethed.

## Summarp

Original pagenum: 273

中文釋義

熊熊燃燒的烈火

原文釋義

sinum marp, Sasummarp, sarpen, sinarp, inosarpen, the burning And singeing of fire. Pasarp, pinäsarp, papasarp, pasarpa, pasarp, Impasarp, the fire singeing or burning anything.

## Summaries

Original pagenum: 273

中文釋義

繫帶；繫繩子

原文釋義

si. Sa. Sarriesa, sarriesen, simarries, inosarriesen, to lace, to string. Pasaries, tran. [Saries](#) thread.

中文釋義

變得有霧氣或變得潮濕

原文釋義

sinum marroso, sasummarroso, to grow foggy or damp. Pasarroso, pl. [pa](#) ipasarrosoa, ipûsarrosa, imipûsarroso, to cause the same.

## **Smipûsarroso**

Original pagenum: 273

中文釋義

讓東西變一樣

原文釋義

to cause the same.

## **Summas**

Original pagenum: 273

中文釋義

原文釋義

see below under summoso.

## **Summasjien**

Original pagenum: 273

中文釋義

開一個槽

原文釋義

siuûmmasjien, sasummasjien, Sasjima, Sasinan, Sinasanin, inosasinan, to notch, to make a notch, to make teeth. Pasasien, pinasasien, papasasien, ipasasina, &c. to cause to be notched. Sasasjien, the notching.

## **\*mmaso**

Original pagenum: 274

中文釋義

游泳

原文釋義

sinûmmaso, sasummaso, saso, sasoan, sinasoan, inosaso, to swim. Pasaso, see above in Pa.

## **\*mmasoom**

Original pagenum: 274

中文釋義

聚在一起

原文釋義

sinummasoom, sasummasoom, isasoma, isasoom, inisasoom, inoisûsoom, to join together, so that the ends come together, but not over or in each other. Pasasoom, &c.

中文釋義

攪拌鹽巴

原文釋義

sinummasi, sasummasi, sasi, sasian, sinasian, inosasian, to mix salt, as people do in food when it is being cooked, or after it is dressed, but is too insipid. Pasasi, trans. Sasi, salt. nom.

**\*mmassio**

Original pagenum: 274

中文釋義

地震

原文釋義

si. sa. the shaking of the ground. Sasio, nom. earthquake.

**\*mmatsat**

Original pagenum: 274

中文釋義

鍛鐵

原文釋義

sinūmmatsat, sasummatsat, satsatta, satsatten, sinatsat, inosatsatten, to forge, as a smith. Pasatsat, pi. pa ipūsatsatta, ipasatsat, inipūsatsat, inoipasatsat, to cause to be forged.

**\*mmedo**

Original pagenum: 274

中文釋義

感覺

原文釋義

sinūmmedo, sasummedo, siddoa, siddóon, siendo, inosiddóon, to feel.

**\*mmatta**

Original pagenum: 274

中文釋義

生吃食物，或單吃食物不配任何東西

原文釋義

sinummatta, sasummatta, summattan, sinummattan, inosummattan, to eat food raw and undressed, or alone and without mixing with other food, (as flesh without rice, or rice without any additions.) Pasummatta, pinasummatta, papasūmmatta, ipasummatta, &c. to cause such to be done.

**Summeal**

Original pagenum: 275

中文釋義

當間諜監控敵人

原文釋義

si. sa. sealla, pass. seüllan, sineal, inoseüllen, to spy an enemy. Pasveal, tran. Saseal, a spying.

中文釋義

**捏**

原文釋義

si. sa. seitta, seitten, sineit, inoseitten, to pinch, to join, i. e. under, as pillik, but between two is lummabit.

**Summerik**

Original pagenum: 275

中文釋義

**壓、擠，或絞乾**

原文釋義

sinummerik, sasummerik, sirkka, sirken, sinirka, inosirken, to press, squeeze, or wring out. Pûsirk, pi. pa pinûsirk, papasirk, &c. to cause such to be done. Summerik o loan, to milk the cows.

**Summeto**

Original pagenum: 275

中文釋義

**跛行**

原文釋義

(the e short) si. sa, sitton, \*\*\*toan, sinittoan, inosittoan, to limp, \*\*ûmmotul. Pasito, trans. Sasito, a limping. Ma-asasitto, one who limps.

**Summis**

Original pagenum: 275

中文釋義

**縫**

原文釋義

sinummis, sasummis, sissa, \*\*\*sen, sinis, inosissan, to sew, also to stitch, in which case it is sissan, \*\*san, inosissan: also to backstitch, in which case it is isis, misis, ino\*\*\*, \*\*sis, pinasis, papasis, ipasi\*\*\*, ip\*\*\*, inipasis, to cause to be sewed.

**Summiksik**

Original pagenum: 275

中文釋義

**扣上鈕扣**

原文釋義

si. sa. siksikka, siksikkä, siniksik, inosiksikken, to button tight, also summiksik. Pasiksik, trañs. \*\*iksik, a buttoning, Ma-asasiksik, one who buttons.

**\*mmoal**

Original pagenum: 276

中文釋義

**提醒過去的承諾或債務**

原文釋義

si. sa. soalla, soullen, sinoal, \*nosoallen, to remind of an old promise or debt. Pasoal, trans.

中文釋義

憑感覺盲目地做某事

原文釋義

sinûmmoûsoap, sasûm\*oûsoap, soasoûppa, soa-asappen, si\*oasoap, inosoasoàp, to do anything blindly and by feeling.

**\*mmoat**

Original pagenum: 276

中文釋義

用鋤頭拔除田裡的雜草

原文釋義

sinûmmoat, sasûmmoat, soût-\*a, soûtten, sinoat, insoatten, to pull up and remove the weeds with which the \*ice fields are covered by means of a \*ook or hoe. Pasoat, pinasoat, papaso\*t, ipûsoat, inipasoat, inoipà-oat, to cause such to be done.

**\*mmogo**

Original pagenum: 276

中文釋義

將繩子或藤的兩端連結在一起以延長

原文釋義

si. sa. imp. sógoa, to bind two ends, as of string, rattan, &c. one over the other and thus to lengthen. Paso-\*go, trans.

**\*mmokar**

Original pagenum: 276

中文釋義

推開，或是督促人們或促使他們去做自己有意願的事情

原文釋義

sinummokar, sasummokar, \*let the o be scarcely heard) isokarra, \*sokar, inisokar, inoisokar, to push away from one. Also to drive on people and urge them to do that which they are disposed to. Summaloso, si. sa. salosoa, salosoan, sinalósoan, ino\*alosoan, to drive on and urge. Pasa\*o\*o, &c. Summekar o chan, to stir up the fire. Pasokar, pinasokar, papasokar, ipûsokarra, ipasokar, inipasokar, inoipasokar, to cause such to be done.

**Summoes**

Original pagenum: 277

中文釋義

生長；增加；變好

原文釋義

sinûmмоes, sasûmмоes, to grow, to increase, to become great. Pasoes, pinasoes, papasoes, ipasoes, ipasoes, inipasoes, to cause to grow.

## Summokad

Original pagenum: 277

中文釋義

用腳推或踢

原文釋義

sinūmmokad, sasummokad, sokadda, sokadden, sinokad, inosokadden, to push or kick with the foot. Pasokad, pinasokad, papasokad, ipasokadda, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Summokko

Original pagenum: 277

中文釋義

用棍子、撥火棍、劍去推或插某物，或用手指指

原文釋義

sinummokko, sasummokko, sokko, sokkoon, sinokko, inosokkoon, to push or thrust any one with a stick, poker, sword, &c. also to point with the finger. Pasokko, pi. [pa](#) ipasokko, ipasokko, &c. to cause to be pushed.

## Summook

Original pagenum: 277

中文釋義

用後腳踢

原文釋義

sinummook, sasummook, soka, soken, sinook, inosoken, to kick with the foot behind. Pasook, pi. [pa](#) ipūsoka, &c to cause such to be done.

## Summokkosokko

Original pagenum: 277

中文釋義

頻繁推動、攬動

原文釋義

sinūmmokkosokko, sasummokkosokko, sokkosokko, sokkosokkoon, sinokkosokkoon, inosokko-sokkoon, to push frequently as above, summokkosokko no zido, to churn. Pasokkosokko, inipasokkosokko, inoipasokkosokko, to cause such to be done.

## Summoloch

Original pagenum: 278

中文釋義

當雲團密布，越過丘陵，東部雷雨交加時。頻繁發生在東南季風時的傍晚

原文釋義

sinūmmoloch, sasummoloch, the threatening, drawing together of the clouds, over the hills, when the eastern quarter is set in for rain and thunder, as frequently in the southeast monsoon, takes place towards evening. Pūsoloch, pinūsoloch, papūsoloch, ipa-solocha, ipasoloch, to occasion such.

**中文釋義****跟進、追蹤****原文釋義**

sinúmmóoso, sasummooso, soossoa, sóossoon, sinoso, inosoossoon, to follow up, to trace. Pû-oosso, pinasoosso, papûosoosso, ipasoossoa, ipasoosso, to cause to be followed up.

**Summopat**

Original pagenum: 278

**中文釋義****反對；做任何相反的事情****原文釋義**

sinummopat, sasummopat, sopatta, sopatten, sinopat, inosopatten, to be over against, to do anything in opposition. Pasopat, pinasopat, papû-sopat, &c. to cause such to be done. Sasopat over against: this word is joined with karri and mau, as (karri-sasopat) and means to be over against each other: thus karrisasopat patodon, to live opposite to each other. Summapat o meroos, o pattite, to sit or speak one over against the other.

**Summopisop**

Original pagenum: 278

**中文釋義****用手撫摸或撫平****原文釋義**

sinummopisop, sasummopisop, sopisoppa, sopisoppen, sinópisop, to stroke or smooth with the hand, also to level, see Masopisóp. Pasopisop, pi. [pa](#) ipûsopisop, in ipûsopisop, to cause to be stroked.

**Summoppo**

Original pagenum: 279

**中文釋義****就像在田間砍掉稻穀一樣****原文釋義**

si. sa. suppoa, to put up in heaps, as is done with the paddy after it is cut down in the field. Pasuppo, to cause such to be done. Suppo, a heap of corn, such as is seen in the fields, in the time of harvest.

**Summoso**

Original pagenum: 279

**中文釋義****烤****原文釋義**

sinúmmoso, sasùmmoso, sosoa, sosoon, sinoso, to roast. Pasoso, pi. [pa](#) ipasosoa, to cause to be roasted. Sasoan and sasosoaijan, a roaster or spit with which people roast.

中文釋義

居住

原文釋義

sinummosa, sasummosa, sósasosanni and sosaijan, inososanni and sinososaijan, inososanni and inososaijan, inososanni and inososaijan, to dwell, to inhabit. Pasosa, pi. [pa](#) ipasosa, &c. to cause to inhabit.

**Sammas**

Original pagenum: 279

中文釋義

擺放食物

原文釋義

sinummas, sasummas, s\*\*\*, sassan, sinas, inosassan, to put food to settle, as people do in a skimming dish. Pasas, pinasas, papasas, ipasassa, &c. to cause to settle.

**Summot**

Original pagenum: 279

中文釋義

用手、火槍、箭，或劍指向前方

原文釋義

sinummot, sasummot, sotta, sotten, sinot, inosotten, to point towards, either with the finger, or musket, arrow, sword, &c. Pasot, pinasot, papasot, &c. to cause such to be done.

**Sumpo**

Original pagenum: 279

中文釋義

幫忙某事

原文釋義

sinúmpo, sasumpo, suppoa, suppoan, sienpon, inosuppoan, to help, to lend a hand in any work, as [Mollol](#) Pasuppo, pi. [pa](#) ipasuppoa, ipasúppo, &c. to cause such to be done.

**Ta**

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

男性專有名詞前方的前綴虛詞

原文釋義

a particle prefixed to all proper names of men, as [Ta](#) Cabba, [Ta](#) Bai, &c.

**Ta**

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

領土、土地或住所；普通道路或街道、地面。

原文釋義

territory, land or dwelling place; the common road or street, the ground.

## Tû-aka-idas

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

半月

原文釋義

a half moon.

## Tûan

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

一個抓野生動物的陷阱

原文釋義

a snare, for catching wild beasts.

## Taamen o rapies

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

乞求；沒有羞恥地要求任何事情

原文釋義

tsi. tat. imp. taamen o rapisa, [pas](#) taamen o rapies, tsinaamen o rapies, inotaamen o rapies, to beg, to demand anything without shame, nom. Ma-ataamen o rapies a beggar.

## Tabba

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

當地的伐木者

原文釋義

a native chopper. Fr. tummabba.

## Tabboen

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

成人

原文釋義

full grown, adult.

## Tûbboeron

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

一個家族

原文釋義

a family sprung from one stock, relations.

## Tûbillo

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

風笛或小號

原文釋義

a bag-pipe, or trumpet.

## Tûbtab

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

下雨時沒有積水的地方

原文釋義

a place where no water settles, when it rains. [Matabtab](#) the verb.

## Tûbo

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

大葫蘆

原文釋義

a large gourd.

## Tach

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

濕氣

原文釋義

moisture, sap. From Matach.

## Tûch-anas

Original pagenum: 280

中文釋義

淡水蝦

原文釋義

shrimps that are taken in fresh water; also teor, a large kind; rauno, a small kind of shrimps, which are found in salt water, Aûan, very small shrimps.

## Tadûch

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

熱

原文釋義

heat. From Matadach.

## Taddachal

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

人們拉下土的工具

原文釋義

an instrument with which people pull down earth

## Taddai

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

龍脷，一種魚

原文釋義

a sole, a sort of fish

## Taddakal

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

女子佩戴的頭帶

原文釋義

a head band, such as the women wear.

## Taddaries

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

鎖

原文釋義

a lock. From dūmmarri.

## Tuddogon

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

人或獸的上方部分

原文釋義

the upper part of a man or beast

## Tagga

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

血

原文釋義

blood. From Matagga.

## Taggausasan

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

一些竹子放在屋內門口上方

原文釋義

certain cross bamboos placed above the entrance of the door of a house, on the inside.

## Taggargar

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

鐵索

原文釋義

a cable, from takkat and arrat. See takkar, and gûmmûrgar.

## Taggoggoach

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

血管

原文釋義

a vein. Compounded of tagga and oggach.

## Taggogon

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

使口渴

原文釋義

zinûggogon, tataggogon, to thirst. Pataggogan, pinûtaggogan, p\*pataggogan, ipûtaggoganna, to cause to thirst. Toggogon, nom. thirst.

## Taikien

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

一種珠子；深受當地人的推崇

原文釋義

a kind of beads, much esteemed by the natives.

## Taitai

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

螢火蟲

原文釋義

a fire-fly.

中文釋義

錨，人們在渡口停泊船的柱子

原文釋義

an anchor, a post to which people moor a boat at a ferry.

**Tûkkeein**

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

矮人

原文釋義

a dwarf.

**Talcko**

Original pagenum: 281

中文釋義

極度的；優秀的；極度強大；罕見的熱

原文釋義

exceeding, excellent, as talcho mabarra, talcho matadach, exceeding strong, uncommonly hot.

**T\*hoach-o**

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

精通的人；超過他人的權力、財富、美貌

原文釋義

one who excels, or surpasses might, wealth, beauty, &c.

**T\***

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

什麼？帶有憤慨

原文釋義

what? with indignation. Talla \*mmara imónos, what\* do you lie \* rags?

**T\*s**

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

陶瓷碎片

原文釋義

a pot sherd

中文釋義

一粒米

原文釋義

o no adda, a grain of rice.

中文釋義

原文釋義

o noeno, the brain pan: written \*lao-n-oeno.

中文釋義

大鏢

原文釋義

a large dart.

中文釋義

酢漿草

原文釋義

sorrel.

中文釋義

持續的毅力

原文釋義

continual perseverance. Tal-\*hon sisa, the whole day. Tüllachon \*n, micham, mababat, to be constant-eating, drinking, going, &c.

中文釋義

西班牙痘

原文釋義

the Spanish pox.

## T\*mimme

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

馬鈴薯

原文釋義

potatoes.

## T\*moes

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

碎屑；碎片

原文釋義

crumbs, fragments.

## T\*moesan

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

崩塌

原文釋義

crumbled.

## T\*aas

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

表讚美的虛詞，像 "啊!"

原文釋義

a particle of admiration, as ah! \* that!

## T\*ch-a

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

一副馬褲

原文釋義

a pair of breeches.

## T\*rri-parri

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

手拉車

原文釋義

Takeis, a cart. Go-or, or \*or. Tateûrraû loan, the poles of a \*t. Asasûû loan, the yoke.

中文釋義

全部

原文釋義

all

**T\*oesan**

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

蜜蜂

原文釋義

a honey bee.

**T\*ara**

Original pagenum: 282

中文釋義

蜘蛛

原文釋義

a spider.

**Tûr**

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

各種污染，例如鼻涕，油脂等

原文釋義

all kinds of pollution, as from snot, grease, &c.

**Tarren**

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

焦油污染的任何東西，見下文

原文釋義

anything defiled with tar, see below.

**Tarra**

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

刺魚，有兩種：刺魚或長得像鯊魚的魚

原文釋義

a thornback, of which there are two sorts, tarra boetsina, a thornback: tarra [paga](#) aubaas, a fish somewhat resembling the shark, with a broad blotch on the nose.

## Tarrabeoan

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

彩虹

原文釋義

or Tarraboan, a rainbow.

## Tarra ie rain

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

眼睛流下的水

原文釋義

tsi. tat. the trickling of the eyes. Patarra-ie-ra-i'en, transit.

## Tarrakal

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

一個高高聳立的小木屋，當地人經常在裡面睡覺；位於他們的房屋旁邊或田野中

原文釋義

a small hut, standing high in which the natives frequently sleep; such as are beside their houses, or in the fields.

## Tarran

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

道路

原文釋義

a way; mitarom' o taran, two roads that meet together. Rariedda \*\*ran, a way that divides into two.

## Tarrar

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

與 tabtab 同

原文釋義

as tabtab. Verb Matarrar.

## Tarraras

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

瓷器

原文釋義

porcelain, china ware.

中文釋義

一種魚

原文釋義

a sort of fish.

**Tûrribat**

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

東西的傾斜度

原文釋義

the obliquity of a thing.

**Tarran**

Original pagenum: 283

中文釋義

令人討厭的或傷人的

原文釋義

tsinarran, inotûrran: and \*\*ban, inarriban, inoarriban: and rib\*\*jen, rinibaijen, inoribaijen. Seems \*\* mean loathsome, or hurtful. Thus people speak of unusual food, arriban o \*\* macha ja micho. It is possible that it \*\* injurious or deadly. But these words require to be more carefully examined.

**Tûssaban**

Original pagenum: 284

中文釋義

使飢餓

原文釋義

zinûssaban, inotassaban, to hunger. Pûtassaban, pinûtassaban, pa-pûtassaban, ipûtassabanna, to cause to hunger. Nom. Tassaban, hunger.

**Tassinan**

Original pagenum: 284

中文釋義

為某人做某事

原文釋義

tsinassinan, inotassinan, tassioa, to do anything for any one. Inatassinan ja rûmmozi-daû tamau, I will pay for my father. In the 2nd and 3rd person people do not say Tassinan but Tassi. It is necessary that this word be examined. It is to be written tas-ina, just as daû-ina, for me; so also tasi-je, for you; tas-icho, for him. Præt. tsinas. fut. inosas, imp. tas ioa, sie d'r fas joa ina, take my place.

**Tasso**

Original pagenum: 284

中文釋義

新的和未用過的。指人們習慣使用的所有工具，例如衣服，杯子，餐具等。

原文釋義

that which is new and untried. Is said of all implements, that people are accustomed to use, as clothes, cups, dishes, &c.

## Tûsso

Original pagenum: 284

中文釋義

長的，用來指無生命物

原文釋義

(the o short) long, is only used of lifeless things.

## Tatabbis

Original pagenum: 284

中文釋義

扇子

原文釋義

or boezina, a fan.

## Tûsso

Original pagenum: 284

中文釋義

問句後的虛詞

原文釋義

a particle wherewith people enquire after any place, as dema tassone Doubale, whither does Daubale lead to? Tassono don o Batsjekan, whereabouts are the houses of Batsjekan? [Dema](#) tassono Taijoan, which is the way to Taijoan? Tassono aisi, that way.

## Tatûap

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

人們用於房屋建築或農業的各種工具

原文釋義

all kinds of implements that people use for house buildings or agriculture.

## Tûtappannabonna

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

耕地

原文釋義

arable land.

## Tûtas

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

一英尋（測量水深單位，合1.8米或6英尺）

原文釋義

a fathom.

## Tûtkach

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

狩獵時圍著鹿的繩子

原文釋義

the ropes wherewith the deer are encircled in hunting.

## Tatkachannabonna

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

狩獵場

原文釋義

hunting ground.

## Tûttabba

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

用於刺傷的工具，如劍，刀等

原文釋義

instrument for stabbing, as a sword, knife, &c.

## Tattabbak

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

跳舞，或是那些將要戰鬥的人的踏步

原文釋義

a dance, also the trampling of those who are about to fight.

## Tatsibûul

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

當人們不敢提及令人反感的人時，所用的語帶保留的詞

原文釋義

and a-obog, both words of reserve when people do not dare to mention scandalous persons.

## Tatta

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

碾米機

原文釋義

a ricestamper. From tummatta.

## Tûtta o numma

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

我怎麼知道？

原文釋義

how do I know?

## Tûtaam

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

答案

原文釋義

an answer. From Tûmmam.

## Tûttabach

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

第一個；原則

原文釋義

the first, the principal. Tummabach and Matattabach, verb to, be the first.

## Tûttachum

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

帽子

原文釋義

a cap. From Tummachûm.

## Tattugga

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

顎骨

原文釋義

the jawbone.

## Tattaggoch

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義

用來繪圖的工具

原文釋義

an instrument to draw with.

## Tattachil

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義  
from Tūmmachil.

原文釋義  
from Tūmmachil.

## Ttagga

Original pagenum: 285

中文釋義  
切割工具

原文釋義  
instrument for cutting.

## Takkā

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義  
支柱

原文釋義  
a stanchion. From Tumka.

## Takkis

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義  
可以用來縫的東西

原文釋義  
anything to stitch with.

## Takkab

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義  
遮蔽物；亭子；繩子

原文釋義  
a covering, a pavilion, a cord.

## Tattatsain

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義  
一步

原文釋義  
a step. From tūmmaein.

## Tattallas

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

人們用來踩的，例如腳

原文釋義

that with which people tread, as the feet. From tummallan.

## Tattas o kokko

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

梳子

原文釋義

the comb, &c. of cocks.

## Tatte

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

魚鉤

原文釋義

a fish hook. From tumme.

## Tattippi

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

用尾巴叮咬的生物所叮咬的傷口

原文釋義

the sting of anything that stings with the tail.

## Tattallatala

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

組成的任何一個

原文釋義

that wherewith we compose any one. From Tummalüttala.

## Tattallumtum

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

人們遮蔽自己以自由出汗

原文釋義

that wherewith people cover themselves in order to perspire freely. From tummallumtum.

中文釋義

害怕

原文釋義

a frightening.

**Tattear**

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

惡臭

原文釋義

a stenchion. From Tummear.

**Tattamman o bisa o loan**

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

箭桿

原文釋義

the shaft of an arrow, the stem of a spit.

**Tattoch**

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

數字

原文釋義

a number. [Masanno](#) attoch, the larger number. From Tûmmoch.

**Tattolillis**

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

火花

原文釋義

a spark. From Tummolillis.

**Tatollo**

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

see tattûlo, below.

原文釋義

see tattûlo, below.

## Tattorodauron

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

鏡子

原文釋義

a-looking glass.

## Tattorodon

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

一個副本、範例

原文釋義

a copy, an example.

## Tattarod

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

引人注目

原文釋義

a beholding.

## Tattuppa

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

想法；回憶

原文釋義

thought, memory.

## Tatto

Original pagenum: 286

中文釋義

人們用來點火的東西

原文釋義

that wherewith people kindle.

## Tatto o telp

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

鑰匙

原文釋義

a key. [Tatto o chirrap](#) a toothpick. From tûm-o.

## Tatto-oche

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

食指

原文釋義

the fore finger.

## Tattoob

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

用來灑水的工具

原文釋義

an instrument, wherewith \*\* to sprinkle water. From tummos.

## Tattoos

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

平台

原文釋義

a plane. From tûmmoos.

## Tattonnos

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

東西被折斷或撕裂的末端

原文釋義

the end where anything is broken off or torn. But especially pr\*\*o extremitate membra virilis id quod e\*\*st dishonestum.

## Tattopoch

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

戴在耳朵上的裝飾品

原文釋義

the ornaments worn in the ears.

## Tattottoan

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

由當地人提出的要約；一塊堅硬的石頭

原文釋義

an offer, by the natives. a hard stone: from tummotto.

## Tattorrik

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

謊言

原文釋義

tattose, and tattosik, a lie. From tummorik, tummose, &c.

## Tattullo

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

蠟燭

原文釋義

a candle. From tumollo.

## Tattultul

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

一束稻草，人們用來產生煙或是驅除蚊子

原文釋義

a wisp of straw, with which people make a smoke, to drive away the mosquitos.

## Tattummauku

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

see tummauka.

原文釋義

see tummauka.

## Tattupuk

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

一個預先計算的數字

原文釋義

a number reckoned beforehand. From tumpuch.

## Tau

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

頭髮

原文釋義

the hair of the head.

中文釋義

一種圓錐形的水果

原文釋義

a sort of fruit, conically shaped.

**Taurok**

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

一種與食物一起煮熟的蔬菜

原文釋義

a kind of vegetable, which is cooked with the food.

**Tautazillien**

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

小手指

原文釋義

the little finger.

**Taz-i**

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

風箏

原文釋義

a kite.

**Tazirra**

Original pagenum: 287

中文釋義

舌頭

原文釋義

the tongue.

**T\*z-imو**

Original pagenum: 288

中文釋義

各種準備好的食物，無論是魚還是肉

原文釋義

all sorts of prepared food, whether fish or flesh.

中文釋義

鳥喙

原文釋義

the beak of birds.

**T\*z-ipok**

Original pagenum: 288

中文釋義

用來繪畫的鉛筆

原文釋義

a pencil to paint with. Taz-ipok o bido, a pen.

**T\*zirrisan**

Original pagenum: 288

中文釋義

用來掛東西的大頭釘或木樁

原文釋義

a pin or peg, on which to hang anything.

**T\*a**

Original pagenum: 288

中文釋義

手臂

原文釋義

an arm.

**T\*babon**

Original pagenum: 288

中文釋義

鴨子

原文釋義

a duck.

**T\*es**

Original pagenum: 288

中文釋義

額頭的上部

原文釋義

the pole or the upper part of the forehead.

中文釋義

鶴

原文釋義

a stork.

中文釋義

附有果實的莖，無論是在田間還是已收穫的

原文釋義

a stalk, to which the fruit is attached, whether standing in the field, or already reaped.

中文釋義

打每一個人

原文釋義

is said of thou who strike every one. Eirreken, idem. Written teteen.

中文釋義

一種魚，叫做石鯛

原文釋義

a sort of fish, called stone bream.

中文釋義

獾

原文釋義

a badger.

中文釋義

一隻眼睛失明，因此看不到眼白

原文釋義

blindness of one eye, so that the white of the eye cannot be seen. for then it is tollas.

## T\*llikken

Original pagenum: 288

中文釋義

一隻眼睛失明的人

原文釋義

one who is blind of one eye, this is the præs. from tummillik.

## T\*nnaam

Original pagenum: 288

中文釋義

某地點之前

原文釋義

before, with respect to place. Talla summada zinoe, ka oa tinnûam ai, what do you seek, it lies there before you. Matatinnûan, mi. ma. forwards. Patatinnûam, trans.

## To

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

水

原文釋義

water.

## To oetas

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

雨水

原文釋義

rain water.

## To sabba

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

河水

原文釋義

river water.

## To cha-och

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

井水

原文釋義

well water.

## To abbas

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

水

原文釋義

see water.

## To-ak

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

一種鳥

原文釋義

a kind of bird.

## Toch

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

一個數字

原文釋義

a number, & tatoch, a numbering.

## Tochab

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

一個洞；門；窗

原文釋義

a hole, a door, a window. From tummochab, tattochab, an opening.

## Tochorochen

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

咳嗽

原文釋義

zinochorochen, tatochoróchen, to be set a coughing.

## Togea

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

骨髓

原文釋義

marrow.

## Togea

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

狙擊

原文釋義

snipe.

## To-i

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

碎片

原文釋義

a splinter.

## Tok

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

平靜

原文釋義

a calm. From pattok.

## Tokkilli

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

年輕男子穿戴的鈴鐺

原文釋義

jingles, worn by young men.

## Tomo

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

像小疣的面皰

原文釋義

pimples, like small warts.

## Tomoon

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

很多面皰

原文釋義

full of pimples.

## **Tomma**

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

誰?

原文釋義

who?

## **To-o**

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

海角

原文釋義

a sea horn.

## **To-or**

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

格柵

原文釋義

a lattice, a grating.

## **To-obabat**

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

發育過度的男子

原文釋義

an overgrown man.

## **Tonso**

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

一個中文單詞，意思是祖國

原文釋義

a Chinese word, meaning Fatherland.

## **Tooma**

Original pagenum: 289

中文釋義

閱讀清單

原文釋義

tsi. tat. imp. tara, pass. ta-an, tsina, inota-an, the reading of a list. Pata-a, tran. nom. tattûa, the reading aloud; and Maattata-a, one who reads the roll.

中文釋義

一種蘆葦，人們用它們來做箭

原文釋義

a sort of reed, of which men make arrows.

**Torratori**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

螢火蟲

原文釋義

a firefly, as tai-tai.

**Torro**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

我們

原文釋義

we, us. But differs from namo.

**Tosarri**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

一種長笛

原文釋義

a sort of flute.

**Tosarri o a gorro**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

一種很長的長笛

原文釋義

the same sort of flute; very long.

**Totto**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

心

原文釋義

the heart.

中文釋義

東西的頂部或上部

原文釋義

the top or upper part of anything.

**Tollas**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

一隻眼睛失明，但可以看到眼白

原文釋義

blindness of one eye, but so that the white can be seen.

**Tos-asjiem**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

牙痛

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tosasjiena, [pas](#) tosa-sjienen, tsinosasjien, &c. to have the tooth-ache. Tos-asji, the tooth-ache.

**Tsimibarasabasa**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

直接瞄準

原文釋義

tsi. tatsi. tsibarasabasûa, to aim at directly, as tsimisi.

**Tsimianna**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

不信任

原文釋義

tsini. tatsi. tsianna, &c. see in [Zimianna](#) to be distrustful.

**Tsimijk**

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

提出要點

原文釋義

tsini. tatsi. itsijka, itsijk, initsijk, inoitsijk, to filli p, to make a point thus [.] nom. tattsik, a tittle point. See zimiek, under Tummesik, ditto.

## Tsimikak

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

see under in Z

原文釋義

tsini. tatsi. &c. see under in Z.

## Tsimiki

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

好色地看

原文釋義

tsini. tatsi. tsikia, to leer, to leek askance. Patsiek, trans. tatsiki, nom. Ma-atatsiki.

## Tsiniko

Original pagenum: 290

中文釋義

拉緊懸空的房子

原文釋義

tsi. tats. tsikoa, pass. tsikoan, tsiniko, inotsikoon, to tight a house that hangs over. Patsiko, trans. nom.

## Tsimimis

Original pagenum: 291

中文釋義

嚥一些食物

原文釋義

tsini. tatsi. tsimisa, tsimisan, tsinimisan, inotsimisan, to take some food, to taste. Paksimi, to cause such to be done.

## Tsimipi\*siep

Original pagenum: 291

中文釋義

像在吸手指或菸斗，但不是乳房

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tsipisiepa, pass. tsipisiepen, tsimipsiep, inotsitsiepen, to suck (but not the breast) as a finger, tobacco pipe, &c. Patsiptsiep, trans. Tatsiptsiep, a sucking. Ma-atatsip-tsiep, a sucker. Tsipitsiepan, that of which men suck, as a tobacco pipe, &c.

## Tsimisakal

Original pagenum: 291

中文釋義

see Zimisakal

原文釋義

see Zimisakal

## Tsimisi

Original pagenum: 291

中文釋義

see Zimisi, tatsisi, nom.

原文釋義

see Zimisi tatsisi, nom.

## Tsimijtsjies

Original pagenum: 291

中文釋義

切斷木頭或竹子的節

原文釋義

tsini. tatsi. tsijtsijsa, to cut off the joint of wood or bamboo.

## Tsipan

Original pagenum: 291

中文釋義

西方

原文釋義

west. Matatsip, mi, ma, weatherly. Patatsip, trans.

## Tumbar

Original pagenum: 291

中文釋義

像那些害怕被推走的人一樣趕快安頓好自己

原文釋義

tsinumbar, tatumbar, tubarra, tubarren, tsienbar, inotubbarren, to set one's-self down fast, as those do who fear being pushed away. Pütübbar, panatübbar, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Timboel

Original pagenum: 291

中文釋義

找尋某人

原文釋義

tsinümboel, tatümboel, tubboela, tubboelen, tsienboel, inotubboelen, to seek any one. Patubboel, pinatubboel, papatubboel, ipatubboela, ipatubboel, &c. to cause to be sought. Tattubboel, nom. henve kar tattubboel, mau tattubboel.

## T\*\*ho

Original pagenum: 292

中文釋義

鞠躬

原文釋義

tsinumcho, tatumcho, tûchoa, let the u be scarcely heard) tuchoan, \*\*enecho, inotuchoon, to bow, Patû-\*\*o, pi. pa ipatuchoa. to cause to bow.

中文釋義

北季風的開始

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tóchoa, the commencement of the north monsoon. Provb. \*\*choa ja masias sai don ja dalij ma\*roos ja badda, they use this pro\*\*b, because the young men do not \*\*rry unless in the cold season.

**T\*\*ka**

Original pagenum: 292

中文釋義

支持

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tikka, &c. (let the u be scarcely heard) to support, to prop up.

**T\*\*tukka**

Original pagenum: 292

中文釋義

造成支持

原文釋義

pi. pa ipatukka, &c. to cause support. Tattûkka, nom. a prop.

**T\*\*kach**

Original pagenum: 292

中文釋義

將自己隱藏在洞中和斷崖後面以獵殺鹿

原文釋義

zinumkach, tatumkach, tuk-\*\*cha, tukkachen, zienkach, inotuk-\*\*chen, to hunt deer by concealing one's-self in the holes, and behind the edges. Patukkach, pinûtukkach, pa\*ukkan, &c. to cause to hunt.

**T\*\*am**

Original pagenum: 292

中文釋義

造成回答

原文釋義

zinummaam, tatummaam, ta-\*<sup>t</sup>, tûmen, zinaam, inotamen, to an-\*er. Pûtaam, pinûtaam, papataam, \*\*tama, &c. to cause to answer.

**T\*\*aap**

Original pagenum: 292

中文釋義

在室內或野外進行各種工作

原文釋義

tsinummaap, tatummaap, ta-\*tapen, tsinaap, inotapen, to do all kinds of work, either in the house or in the field. Also to attack, to fall upon. \*\*maap, husbandry, &c. passiv. pret. tataap, work, labour. Ma-atataap, a worker, a labourer.

**中文釋義****開始；首先做任何事；被另一個人追隨****原文釋義**

zinummaas, tatummaas, tasutasan, zinasan, inotūsan, to begin, to do anything first, to be follwed by another. Pataas, pi. [pa](#) ipatasa, ipataas, inipataas, to cause to begin, &c.

**Tummabbo**

Original pagenum: 293

**中文釋義****黏貼****原文釋義**

zinummabba, tatummabba, tabba, tabbaan, zinubba, inotabbaan, to stick. Patabba, pinūtabba, papatabba, ipatabba, &c. to cause to stick.

**Tummabach**

Original pagenum: 293

**中文釋義****首先做某事****原文釋義**

tsi. tat. imp. tabacha, pass. tabachen, tsinabach, inotabachen, to do anything first; see also matattabach. Patabach, trans. to cause to be done. Tattabach, nom. a commencement.

**Tummabbak**

Original pagenum: 293

**中文釋義****跳舞，戰鬥或想要戰鬥的人的搖擺****原文釋義**

zinummabbak, tatummabbak, tabakka, tabakken, zinabakkan, inotabakkan, to dance, also the swaggering of those who fight, or who wish to fight. Pūtabbak, pinatabbak, papatabbak, &c. to cause such to be done.

**Tummachal**

Original pagenum: 293

**中文釋義****用鏟子剷除泥土****原文釋義**

zinummachal, tatummachal, tachalla, tachallen, zinachal, inotachallen, to remove the earth, as with a hoe, a spade, &c. It is changed into d see dummachol. Padachal, pinūdachal, papadachal, &c. to cause to be dug up.

中文釋義

搗

原文釋義

zinummabbis, tatummabbis, tabbisa, tabbisan, zinabbisan, inotabbisan, to fan. Patabbis, pinatabbis, papatabbis, ipatabbis, ipatabbis, inipatabbis, inoipatabbis, to cause to fan.

**Tummach-il**

Original pagenum: 294

中文釋義

贏；贏得賭注

原文釋義

zinummach-il, tatummach-il, tach-illa, tach-illen, to win, to win a bet. Patach-il, pinatach-il, papatach-il, ipatach-illa, ipatach-il, inoipatach-il, to cause such to be done.

**Tummach-o**

Original pagenum: 294

中文釋義

解釋；調解

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tach-oa. same as pazinado; mautadacj-o, idem patacho, nom. tattacho, interpretation, intercession. Ma-atattacho, an interpreter, an intercede.

**Tummachum**

Original pagenum: 294

中文釋義

戴上帽子；遮住頭

原文釋義

zinummachum, tatummachum, tachumma, tachumman, zinachumman, inotachumman, to put on one's hat, to cover one's head. Patachum, pinatachum, papatachum, ipatachumma, &c. to cause the hat to be put on. [Tattachum](#) the thing put on, (namely the hat.) Tummakkum, tsi. tat. imp. takumma, part. takkumman, &c. means all kinds of covering.

**Tummach-os**

Original pagenum: 294

中文釋義

切斷

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tachossan, tsinachossan, inotachossan, grass, &c. to cut off. Patachos, also chummoschos.

**Tummagcha**

Original pagenum: 294

中文釋義

砍

原文釋義

tsinummagcha, tatummagcha, tagcha, tagchaan, zinagcha, ino\*agchaan, to chop, to hack to hew. Patatagcha, pi. [pa](#) ipatagcha, inipatagcha, to cause to be chopped.

中文釋義

伸出而非直立

原文釋義

zinummagcho, tatummagcho, tagcho, to overhang, not to stand upright: It is sometime changed in d, which see. Padagcho, pinadagch\*, dagchoa, dagchoon, zinagcho, inodachoon, to cause to overhang: in which case it is ipadagchoa, ipadagcho, &c.

**Tummagchoch**

Original pagenum: 295

中文釋義

舀

原文釋義

zinummagchoch, tatu\*nmagchoch, tagchocha, tagchochen, zinagchoch, inotagchochen, to scoop. Tummagchoch o bigeno, to skim, to scoop off the forth. Patagchoch, \*\* natagchoch, papatagchoch, ipatagchocha, inipatagchoch, to cause to scoop. Tummagchoch o tono malla, to l\*\*\* water with a bucket.

**Tummaies**

Original pagenum: 295

中文釋義

爬上

原文釋義

zinummairs, tatummairs, \*\*isa, taisan, zinaisan, inotaisan, to climb up. Tummaies i kittas, to climb up a ladder. Pûtaies, pinûtaies, papa\*\*\*, ipataisa, ipataies, inipataies, inoip\*\*ies, to cause to climb.

**Tummaiba**

Original pagenum: 295

中文釋義

一起做某事

原文釋義

tsi. tat. taiba, to do anything together, or in company. P\*\* &c. to cause such to be done. \*\* comes aurri a teiba, that is the \*\* money given when people work together, as if they said, aûrëdda a teiba, so that this noun seems to come from moriedda and tummûiba, to work together. For they say also, Moriëdda o taiba, and Moribal o taibe, to leave offm to cease such working together.

**Tummakal**

Original pagenum: 296

中文釋義

戴上女人的頭帶

原文釋義

zinummakal,tatummakal, ta kalla, takallan, zinûkallan, inotakal lan, to put on a woman's head-band. Pûtakal, pinûtakal, papûtûkal, ipatakalla, &c. to cause such to be done. Written dummakal.

## Tummakas

Original pagenum: 296

中文釋義

阻止任何人上路，或阻止他前進

原文釋義

zinummakas, fatummakas, takassa, takassan, inotakassan, to stop any one in the road, or to turn him out of the way. Patakas, pinatakas, papûtakas, ipûtakassa, ipatakas, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Tummakkis

Original pagenum: 296

中文釋義

粘在一起，使變成一個

原文釋義

zinummakkis, tatummakkis, taksa, taksen, zinaksan, inotaksan, to stick together, and make one. Patakis, pi. [pa](#) ipûtaksa, ipûtakkis, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Tummakoob

Original pagenum: 296

中文釋義

覆蓋；完全覆蓋

原文釋義

zinummakkoob, tatummûkkoob, takkoba, takkoban, zinakkoban, inotakkoban, to cover, to cover entirely. Tûmmakkoob o macha, to blind the eyes. Parakkoob, pi. [pa](#) ipaipatakkoba, &c. to cause to be covered. Also to cover with a rug.

## Tummala

Original pagenum: 297

中文釋義

找；歡迎

原文釋義

zinummala, tatummala, talûtûlanm zinala, inotalan, to find, ro welcome. Patala, pinatala, papûtala, ipûtala, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Tummalûttala

Original pagenum: 297

中文釋義

撫平；直到各種情緒平靜

原文釋義

zinummalattala, tatnmmalattala, tallattala, tallattalan, zinalattalan, inotallattalan, to pacify, to still, to calm all sorts of emotions. Patalattala. pi\*atalattala, papûtalattala, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Tummalas

Original pagenum: 297

中文釋義

踩在腳下

原文釋義

zinummalas. tatummalas, talassa, talassen, zinalassen, inotallassen, to tread under foot. Patallas, pinûtallas, papûtallas, ipatallassa, ipatallas, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Tummalizi

Original pagenum: 297

中文釋義

跳舞

原文釋義

zinummalizi, tatummalizi, talizia, talizian. zinalizian, inotalizian, to dance. Patalizi, pinatalizi, papútalizi, ipatalizia, &c. to cause to dance. Sometimes the t is changed into d, see dummalizi.

## Tummûlpón

Original pagenum: 297

中文釋義

在任何地方採取行動，或是激發、發揮自己的力量

原文釋義

zinummalpon, tatummalpon, talponna, talponnan, zinalponnan, inotalponnan, to betake one's self any where, or set forward. Also to stir one's self up, and exert one's strength. \*\*talpou, pi. [pa](#) ipútalponna, ipatalpon, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Tummallo

Original pagenum: 298

中文釋義

引誘

原文釋義

zinummallo, tatummallo, talloo, talloon, zinalloon, inotalloon, to allure, to bait. Patallo, pinatallo, papatallo. &c. to cause to allure.

## Tummattal

Original pagenum: 298

中文釋義

用腳踐踏

原文釋義

zinummattal, tatummattal, tattallan, zinattal, inotattallan, to trample with feet. Pûtattal, pinatattal, papatattal, ipatattalla, ipatattal, inipa- &c. to cause such to be done.

## Tûmmallumtum

Original pagenum: 298

中文釋義

遮掩自己或他人以產生汗水

原文釋義

zinummallumtum, tatummallumtum, inotallumtum, to cover up one's self or another in order to produce perspiration. Patallumtum, pi. [pa](#) ipatallumtumma, &c.

中文釋義

打開房門

原文釋義

zinummannana, tatummanna, tanna, tanuaan, zinanna, inotannaan, to open. Tanna osja chachab o donoe, open the door of the house. Patanna, pi. [pa](#) ipatanna, &c. to cause to open. Tattannanna o parara, an opening to let \*\* light, that is, a window.

中文釋義

灑，如水、鹽

原文釋義

zinummao, tatummao, taoa, taoan, zinaoan, inotaoan, to sprinkle, as with water, salt thin m\*d, &c. but to cover wood, stone, and other things that do not spread is magga. Wherewith \* itaoon, inoitaoon. Patao, pinatao, papatao, ipatatoa, ipatao, inipatao, &c. to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

粉碎；切碎

原文釋義

zinummammoos, tatummammoos, itammosa, itammoos, initammoos, inoitammoos, to crumble, to shred. Patammoos, pi. [pa](#) ipat\*mmosa. ipatammoos. &c. to cause such to be done. Tummammoos, means to stick anything in the mouth.

中文釋義

穿上馬褲

原文釋義

zinummapacha, tatummapacha, tapacha, tapachanni, and tapachaiyan, zinapachanni and zinapachayan. inotapachanni and inotapachayan, to put on one's breeches. Patapacha, pi. [pa](#) &c. to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

絆倒

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tapalla, tapallan, tninopal, inotapallan, to stumble in the way. Patopal, trans. nom. tattopal.

中文釋義

像人們洗衣服一樣用棍子拍打；以打落灰塵

原文釋義

zinummapiés, tatummapiés, tapisa, tapisen, zinapiés, inotapisen, to beat with a stick, as people do their clothes, in order to knock dust or dirt. Patapiés, zinatapiés, papatapiés, &c. to cause such to be done.

## Tûmmapitapiés

Original pagenum: 299

中文釋義

打很多下

原文釋義

zinummapitapiés, tatummapitapiés, inotapitapisen, to beat with many strokes. Patapitapiés, pi. [pa](#) &c. to cause such to be done.

## Tûmmara

Original pagenum: 300

中文釋義

選擇砍伐一塊田地；選擇一位女士

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tara, taran, tsirara, inotaran, to choose anything first: as tummar' o mioa, tummar o mammali balach, to choose to cut down a field; to choose a lady. Patara, trans. ta\*ara, a choice. Hence karri tatta-a, mau tat-ta-a, to choose one another.

## Tûmmarad

Original pagenum: 300

中文釋義

把撒在地板上的東西集合起來，例如散落在地上的米

原文釋義

zinummarad, tatummarad, taradda, taradden, zinarad, inotaradden, to gather up what another has scattered, as rice thrown over the floor. Patarad, pi. [pa](#) ipataradda, ipatarad, &c. to cause wuch to be done.

## Tûmmaramar

Original pagenum: 300

中文釋義

在這裡和那裡，彼此分散，這裡有一些，那裡也有一些

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tamaramarra, tamaramarren, tsinaramar, inotaramarren, to be here and there, separated from one another, some here and some there. Patamar, trans. such a scattering.

中文釋義

像草，植物和其他小東西一樣舞動

原文釋義

tsi. tat. taratralla, to wave as grass, plants, and other little things do, &c. differs from lummitallito. Parakal, trans.

**Tummaraū**

Original pagenum: 300

中文釋義

same as dummarau.

原文釋義

same as dummarau. Patarau, pi. [pa](#) ipataraua, &c. as Padarau.

**Tûmmarautau**

Original pagenum: 300

中文釋義

same as dummaraudau

原文釋義

same as dummaraudau. Patarautau. pi. [pa](#) same as padaraudau.

**Tûmmariës**

Original pagenum: 300

中文釋義

攔截某人

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tariesa, to intercept any one in his way. Pataries, trans. Tummariës o azies, to intercept the enemy. Nom. tattariës, an intercepting. Ma-atattaries, a hard runner, who overtakes another.

**Tûmmaróggi**

Original pagenum: 301

中文釋義

改變非常相似的事物，以至於人們很容易將它誤認為另一種，有意圖的欺騙

原文釋義

zinummaroggi, tatummaroggi, taroggia, taroggian. zinaroggian, inotaroggian, to change things which are so much alike that they can be easily mistaken one for the other, and this with intent to deceive. Pataroggi, pinataroggi, papataroggi, ipataroggia, &c. to cause such to be done.

**Tumm\*romma**

Original pagenum: 301

中文釋義

背叛

原文釋義

tsi. tat. taromman, tsinaromman, inotaromman, to betray. Pataromma, trans. tattaromma, treachery. Hence karri-tattaromma, mautattanom-ma. Ma-atattaromma, a traitor.

**中文釋義**

用扇子遮蓋住自己，以防日曬雨淋，沒有完全遮蓋住。或用地毯或類似物覆蓋，不同於tummakkoob

**原文釋義**

zinummaroob, tatummaroob, tarroba, tarroban, zinarroban, inotarroban, to cover as people do the head with a fan, to protect them from sun or rain: thus not entirely covered. Or to cover with a rug or such like in which it differs from tummakoob. Tatarroob, pi. [pa](#) ipatarroba, &c. to cause to cover.

**Tûmmarros**

Original pagenum: 301

**中文釋義**

到處摘採東西

**原文釋義**

tsi. tat. imp. tarossa, to pick anything here and there, just as people pluck the ripe ears in a field. Patarros, trans.

**Tûmmassal**

Original pagenum: 301

**中文釋義**

馬上理解

**原文釋義**

zinummassal, tstummassal, \*assalla, tassallen, sinassal, inotassal\*en, to catch at once, to apprehend. Patassal, pi. [pa](#) ipatassalla, &c. to cause such to be done. Tattasal, nom.

**T\*massi**

Original pagenum: 302

**中文釋義**

娛樂某人

**原文釋義**

zinummassin, tatummassin, \*assina, tassin, zinassin, inotassin, to entertain any one. Patassin, pi. [pa](#) \*patassin, inipatassina, inopatassin, to cause such to be done. Tattassin, \*n expectation, hope.

**T\*mmatas**

Original pagenum: 302

**中文釋義**

測

**原文釋義**

zinummatas, tatummatas, ta\*asa, tatasan, zinatas, inotatasan, to fathom. Patatas, pi. [pa](#) ipatatas, &c. to cause to be fathomed. Tatas, a fathom.

中文釋義

從糠中取出種子

原文釋義

zinummatta, tatummatta, tat-\*a, tittan, zinattan, inotattan, to stamp seed out of the husk. Patatta, pi. [pa](#) patatta, inipatatta, inoipatatta, to cause to be stamped out. [Tatta](#) a \*ice stamper.

**T\*matttam**

Original pagenum: 302

中文釋義

抓牢

原文釋義

zinummattam, tatummattam, tattamma, tattammen, zinattam, \*notattammen, to hold fast. Patattam, pi. [pa](#) ipatattamma, ipatattam, &c. to cause to hold fast.

**T\*mmau-aab**

Original pagenum: 302

中文釋義

第一個做任何事情，無論是喝酒，說話還是品嚐食物

原文釋義

zinummau-aab, tatummau-aab, tauba and taûmasan, taûba and \*aûmasan, tsinauaban and tsinauma\*an, inotaulan and inotaumasan, to do anything first or before another, whether drinking, speaking, or tasting. Patau-aab, pi. [pa](#) ipatauaba, ipatauaab, &c. to cause such to be done, as mananat. Tattau-aab, or tau-aab. nom. subst is used adverbially as before.

**Tûmmauka**

Original pagenum: 303

中文釋義

重做；翻修

原文釋義

zinummauka, tatummauka, tauka, taukan, zinauka, inotaukan, to do anything over again. Patauka, pinatauka, papatauka, ipatauka, inipatauka, inoipatauka, to cause such to be done. Tummaukauka, zi. ta. to increase Tummauka. Pataukauka, &c. as patauka.

**Tûmmaula**

Original pagenum: 303

中文釋義

重做；翻修

原文釋義

same as tummauka. Pataula, same as patauka. Gummalich, idem. nom gagallich: pagallich, idem, mon. gagallich.

## Tûmmaulaula

Original pagenum: 303

中文釋義

經常做某事

原文釋義

zinummaulaula, tatummaulaula, taulaula, zinaulaula, inotaulaulan, to do anything very often; same as Tummaukauka. Pataaulala, pi. [pa](#) &c. as Pataukauka, to cause anything to be done frequently. Gummalle \_ allich, idem. Pagallegallich, id.

## Tûmmaumasa

Original pagenum: 303

中文釋義

領先；領頭

原文釋義

zinummaumasa, tatummaumasa, taumasa, taumasanni and taumasayan, zinaumasanni and zinaumasayan, same as [Matinnaam](#) Pataumasa, pi, [pa](#) ipataumasa, inipûtaumasa, inoipataumasa, same as patinnaam.

## Tummaûraya

Original pagenum: 304

中文釋義

深感恐懼

原文釋義

zinummauraya, tatummauraya, tauraya, taurayan, zinaurayan, inotaurayan, to put into a fright. Patauraya, pi, [pa](#) ipûtaûraya, inipatauraya, inoipatauraya, to cause to be afraid.

## Tûmme

Original pagenum: 304

中文釋義

傾斜放置；歪斜轉動

原文釋義

tsinumme, tatumme, tea, teen, tene, inoteen, to angle. Pûte, pinate, papate, ipatea, ipate, inipate, inoipate, to cause thus to fish. [Tatte](#) nom.

## Tummeä

Original pagenum: 304

中文釋義

處罰

原文釋義

tsinûmmæa, tatummea, te-a, te-ûan, tene-a, inote-aûn, to punish. Pûtea, pinatea, papûtea, ipûte-û, inipate-a, inoipatea, to cause such to be done. Tattea, nomen, that wherewith people punish, or the punishment itself.

## Tummeän

Original pagenum: 304

中文釋義

一起做某事

原文釋義

tsi. tat. tsänna, tsean, tsinean, inoteän, same as tûmmaiba. Patsan, trans. Tean, nom.

## Tummear

Original pagenum: 304

中文釋義

往前拉；沿著...拖曳

原文釋義

tsinummear, tatummear, ettear, inetear, inoetear, to draw forth, to drag along. Pûtear, pinatear, papatear, ipatearra, ipatearen, inipatear, inoipatear, to cause to be dragged. [Tattear](#) nom. a drawing forth; this word is also applied to the poles of a cart, between which an ox is fastened, in order to draw it.

## Tummeûr

Original pagenum: 305

中文釋義

支持；支撐

原文釋義

tsinummear, tatummear, tearra, tearren, tsinear, inotearren, to support, to prop up. Patear, pinatear, papatear, ipatearra, ipatear, inipatear, inoipatear, to cause such to be done. [Tattear](#) a prop.

## Tummeer

Original pagenum: 305

中文釋義

避免；避開〈刺傷或打擊〉

原文釋義

zinummeer, tatummeer, tera, terin, zineer, or tineer, inoterin, to avoid, to shun either a stab, or a blow. Pateer, pinateer, papateer, ipatera, ipateer, inipateer, inoteer, to cause to avoid.

## Tummemon

Original pagenum: 305

中文釋義

編織

原文釋義

zinummenon, tatummenon, tinnona, tinnonnen, zininnon, inotonnonnen, also tinnonnan, zininnonnan, inotinnonnan, to weave. Patinnon, pi, [pa](#) ipatinonna, ipatinnon, inipatinnon, inoipatinnon, to cause to weave.

**中文釋義****用手或手臂依靠在某物上****原文釋義**

zinummepar, tatummepar, teparra, teparran, zineparran, inoteparran, to lean on anything with the hand or arm. Patepar, pinatepar, [pa](#) ipateparra, ipatepar, inipatepar, inoipatepar, to cause to lean.

**Tummerap**

Original pagenum: 305

**中文釋義****舔****原文釋義**

zinummerap, tummerap, terappa, terappen, zinerap, inoterappen, to lick. Paterap, pinaterap, papaterap, inoipaterap, to cause to lick.

**Tûmmilla**

Original pagenum: 306

**中文釋義****刺進（鹿）；標出記號、特徵（如人們把印章壓在蠟上）****原文釋義**

zinummilla, tatummilla, itilla-a, initilla, inoitilla, to set in, to print in, to stick in, as people pierce a deer with a spear; or to imprint, as people press a seal on wax; while the impression is expressed by the pass. pret. of the verb initilla, that is, that which is impressed. It means also to cook food for children. Pûtilla, pinatilla, papûtilla, ipatilla, inipatilla, inoipatilla, to cause an impression to be made.

**Tummillak**

Original pagenum: 306

**中文釋義****出現；似乎****原文釋義**

zinummillak, tatûmmillak, tillagen, zinillag, inotillagen, to appear, to seem. Patillak, pinatillak, papûtillak, ipatillaga, ipatillak, inoipatillak, to cause to appear.

**Tummillik**

Original pagenum: 306

**中文釋義****被戳瞎一隻眼睛（使眼白無法被看到）****原文釋義**

zinummillik, tatûmmillik, tillikka, tillikken, zinillik, inotillikken, to be struck with blindness in one eye, so that the white of the eye cannot be seen, for then it is tollassen, from tummollas. Patillik, pinatillik, papatillik, ipatillikka, ipatillik, inipatillik, inoipatillik, to cause such to be done. Tûllik, such a blinding.

中文釋義

做房屋地基；用木片用力敲打

原文釋義

to level the ground for the foundation of a house, and to beat it hard with flat pieces of wood.

**Tummittil**

Original pagenum: 307

中文釋義

打進

原文釋義

zinummittil, tatummittil, tittilla, tittillan, zinittillan, inotittillan, to beat in. Patilttil, pi. [pa](#) ipatiltilla, ipatilttil, &c. to cause such to be done. Tattilttil, a nail or peg which people drive in, also the driving in itself.

**Tummirtir**

Original pagenum: 307

中文釋義

發抖

原文釋義

tsi: tat: tirtirra, to tremble, Patirtir, transit: tattirtir, nom. a trembling.

**Tummis**

Original pagenum: 307

中文釋義

丟掉；輸掉

原文釋義

zinummis, tatūmmis, itissa, itis, initis, inoitis, to throw away, to lose. Patis, pinatis, papatis, ipūtissa, ipatis, inipatis, inoipatis, to cause to be thrown away. Maatūttis, one who throws away.

**Tummissan**

Original pagenum: 307

中文釋義

嘆息

原文釋義

zinūmmissan, tatūmmissan, tissanna, to sigh. Patissan, pinatissan, papatissan, ipatissanna, ipatissan, inipatissan, inoipatissan, to cause to sigh. Tatissan, a sigh. Maatattissan, one who sighs.

**中文釋義****出來；往光處去****原文釋義**

zinummo-ach, tatûmמו-ach, toacha, toûch-en, zino-ach-an, inotoach-an, to come out, to come to light. Thus the sun and moon are said tûmmo-ach, to rise; grass and vegetables, tûmmo-achibabota, to come above the ground; and men, tûmmoach ta, to come out into the street. Pûtoach, pinatoach, papûtoach, ipatoacha, ipatoach, inipatoach, inoipatoach, to cause such to be done. Tatooach, a rising, a coming up.

**Tûmmo**

Original pagenum: 308

**中文釋義****伸手以接受某物****原文釋義**

zinummo, tatummo, toa, toon, zino, inootoon, to reach out the hand to receive anything. Pato, pinato, papato, ipato, inipato, inoipato, to cause such to be done.

**Tum-o**

Original pagenum: 308

**中文釋義****剔〈牙齒〉；刺進；刺傷；抵傷〈如公鹿用其犄角〉****原文釋義**

zinum-o, tatum-o, to-a, toûn, zino, inotoan, to pick, to stick. Tumo chirrap, to pick the teeth. Tûm-otaddaries, to put the key in a lock, to lock it up, the locking up itself. Also to gore, as a deer with his horns.

**Tummoch**

Original pagenum: 308

**中文釋義****數數****原文釋義**

zinummoch, tatummoch, toch-a, tochen, zinoch, inotoch-en, to number. [Tummoch](#) o bido, to read. Patoch, pinatoch, papatoch, ipatoch-a, ipatoch, inipatoch, inoipatoch, to cause to be numbered.

**Tummochab**

Original pagenum: 308

**中文釋義****做一個洞****原文釋義**

zinummochab\_, tatummochab, tochûbba, tochbâban, zinochabban, inotochabban, to make a hole. Pûtochab\_, pinatochab\_, papatochab, ipûtochabb\_a, ipatochab\_, inipatochab\_, inoipatochab, to cause such to be done. Tatoochab, the making a hole; tohab, a hole.

## Tummod

Original pagenum: 309

中文釋義

〈播種時〉用土把種子蓋住

原文釋義

zinummod, tatummod, todda; (this passive is used respecting a field. [Bonna](#) todden, the field is planted. But itod, initod, inoitod, means the rice &c is sown;) todden, zinod, inotodden, cover the seed with earth when it is sown. Patod, pi, [pa](#) ipûtoddha, ipatod, &c. Tatod, the covering of that which is sown after the sowing. Taddodayan, the sowing time or place.

## Tummoelâkkies

Original pagenum: 309

中文釋義

無預期地做某事

原文釋義

zinummoelakkies, tatummoelakkies, toelakisa, toelakisen, zinoelakies, inotoelakkisen, to do anything unexpectedly; same as [Poelakies](#) Tummoelakkies o poch o cho, to shoot a man suddenly. Tûmmoelakkies, o payach, o riba, to soil a coat unexpectedly. Patoelakkies, pi, [pa](#) ipatoelakisa, ipatoelakies, inipatoelakies, inoipatoelakies, to cause such to be done. Tattooelakies, a mistake, a missing. Hence, kar tattooelakkies, mau tattooelakkies. Mâ-atattoelakkies, one who misses.

## Tummok

Original pagenum: 310

中文釋義

推翻；翻倒；絆倒；敲〈門、釘子〉

原文釋義

zinummok, tatummok, tokka, tokken, sinok, inotokken, to overthrow. [Tummok](#) o mallo, to upset a cup. [Tummok](#) o bato, to knock against a stone, to stumble. [Tummok](#) o don, to knock at a house, or a door. [Tummok](#) o tazirrisan, to hit a nail or pin, in order to drive it in. Patok, pi, [pa](#) ipatokka, ipatok, inipatok, inoipatok, to cause such to be done. Tattok, a knocking, also that wherewith we knock. Tattok a oos, quasitattokaûs, the beat of a drum. Tattoksayan, the place where people beat, also the time when the gong is beaten.

## Tummokko

Original pagenum: 310

中文釋義

堆積

原文釋義

tsi, ta tokkôa, tokkoûn, pass. &c. to heat up, to lay in a heap. Patokko, to cause such to done. Tokko, a heap.

## Tummokkotok

Original pagenum: 310

中文釋義

用力推翻；用力翻倒；嚴重絆倒；用力敲〈門、釘子〉

原文釋義

zinum: tatum: tókkotokka, tokkotokken, zinokkotok, inotokkotokken, the redoubling of tummok. Patokkotok, pi, [pa](#) ipûtokkotokka, ipatokkotok, &c. the redoubling of patok.

## Tummollis

Original pagenum: 310

中文釋義

產生火花

原文釋義

tsinūmmollis, tatummolillis, (imp. tollalisa, part. tollolissen, tsinullllolis, inottolloissen, nom. tollalis, a spark, a bit of fire,) to give out sparks, as red hot iron does when it is beaten. Patollilis, pi, [pa](#) ipatolollossa., ipūtolillis, imipatolillis, inoipatolillis, to cause to give out sparks.

## Tummolla

Original pagenum: 311

中文釋義

〈樹〉開花

原文釋義

tsi: tat: tullalla-a, tūllallaan, tsinullalla-an, the blossoming of trees: inotullalallū-an. Patullalla, transitiv. Tallalla, nom. blossom.

## Tummollûs

Original pagenum: 311

中文釋義

一隻眼睛瞎掉〈但可以看到眼白〉

原文釋義

tsi, tat, tollassa, tollassen, tsinollûs, inotollassen, to be blind of one eye, but so as that the white can be seen. Patollas, trans. Tattollas, such blindness.

## Tummollo

Original pagenum: 311

中文釋義

生火；點〈蠟燭〉

原文釋義

zinummollo, tatummollo, tollóa, tolloan, zinolloan, inotolloan, to set on fire. [Tummollo](#) tatollo, to light a candle. Patóllo, pinatollo, papútollo, ipatolloa, ipatollo, inipatollo, inoipatollo, to cause to be lighted; nom. tatto, a candle.

## Tummoltol

Original pagenum: 311

中文釋義

燒麥稈〈以驅蚊〉

原文釋義

zinummoltol, tatūmmoltol, tolto, tolto, zinoltolan, inotoltolan, to smoke with a whisp of straw, called tatto, in order to drive away the moschetoes. Patoltol, pinútoltol, papútoltol, ipatoltolla, ipatoltol, inipatoltol, to cause such to be done.

## Tummonog

Original pagenum: 312

中文釋義

海或河第一次水位上升

原文釋義

tsi: tat: tonnoga, tomnogan, tsinonog, innotonnongan, the first rising of the water in the sea or rivers, Tmmonok sai o to, de abas, desabba. Tattonnog, nom. the commencement of flood tide.

## Tummoob

Original pagenum: 312

中文釋義

灑水

原文釋義

zinummoob, tattummoob, itòbo, itoob, initoob, inoitoob, to sprinkle water, also to sprinkle with the same, when it is toba, tóban, zinoban, inotoban. Patoob, pinatoob, papûtoob, ipûtoba, ipatoob, inipatoob, inoipatoob, to cause to be sprinkled.

## Tummo-ol

Original pagenum: 312

中文釋義

生火；點〈蠟燭〉

原文釋義

zinummo-ol, tatûmmo-ol, toola, to-ollan, zino-ollan, inoto-ollon, same as tumollo. Pato-ol, pi, [pa](#) ipato-olla, ipato-ol, &c. same as Patollo.

## Tummoos

Original pagenum: 312

中文釋義

摩擦

原文釋義

ziniummoos, tattummoos, tosa, tosan, zinosan, inotósan, where with? itoos, initoos, inoitoos, to rub. Patoos, pinatoos, papatoos, ipûtosa, ipatoos, intipatoos, inoipatoos, to cause to be rubbed. Tûmmóostoos, intend.

## Tummorraich

Original pagenum: 312

中文釋義

滑；滑落

原文釋義

zinummorraich, tattummorraich, torraicha, torraichen, zinorraich, inotorraichen, to slide, or slip of, to slide out. Pûtorraich, pi, [pa](#) ipatorraicha, ipatorraich, inipatorraich, inoipatorraich, to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

說謊

原文釋義

zinummorrik, tatummorrik, torrika, torriken, zinorrik, inotorriken, to tell lies. Pûtorrik, pinatorrik, papatorrik, ipatorrikka, ipatorrik, inipatorrik, inoipatorrik, to cause to lie.

## Tummorrörrik

Original pagenum: 313

中文釋義

閃爍〈如螢火蟲在黑暗中一樣發光或星星在黑夜閃爍〉

原文釋義

tsi: tat: torritoria, torritorian, tsinotorritori, inotorritorian, to flicker, to glitter as the fire flies in the dark, also as the stars in the night. Tummaitas, idem. Pataitas, idem. Patorritori, trans. [Torritori](#) nom. a glittering, also a fire fly. [Taitai](#) idem.

## Tummorrörrik

Original pagenum: 313

中文釋義

一直說謊；撒彌天大謊

原文釋義

zinummorrorrik, tatummerrörrik, torritorrikka, torritorrikken, zinorrörrik, inotorritorrikken, idem. Patorritorrik, an increase of tûmmorrik.

## Tûmmorro

Original pagenum: 313

中文釋義

漏〈從屋頂、毀壞船隻等漏出〉

原文釋義

zinummorro, tatummorro, torroan, zinorroan, inotorroan, to leak, to leak out, either through roofs or through broken vessels and so forth. Patorro, pinatorro, papatorro, ipatorroa, ipatorro, inipatorro, inoipatorro, &c. Tummorrotorro, intend.

## Tummoroch

Original pagenum: 313

中文釋義

拖曳；跟著拉

原文釋義

tsi: tat: torrocha, torrochen, tsinorroch, inotorrochen, to drag, to pull after one, neutr. Patorroch, trans. to draw, activ. to cause to be drawn. Tattorroch, nom. a dragging. Tummorrotorroch, intend.

## Tummorrod

Original pagenum: 314

中文釋義

往下看；看〈進〉玻璃或鏡子

原文釋義

zinummorrod, tatummorrod, torroda, torrodan, zinorrodan, inotorrodan, to look downwards, to look in a glass. Pûtorrod, pi, pa ipatorrodda, ipûtorrod, inipûtorrod, inoipatorrod, to cause such to be done. Tummorrotorrod, intend.

## Tummose

Original pagenum: 314

中文釋義

說謊

原文釋義

zinummose, tatummose, toséa, tosein, zinose, inotosein, same as tummorrik; patose, pinatose, papatose, ipatosea, ipûtose, inipatose, inoipatose, same as patorrik. Tummosetose and patosetose, same as tummorritorrik and patorritorrik.

## Tummoshiek

Original pagenum: 314

中文釋義

毀謗；中傷

原文釋義

tsi: tat: toshieka, pass. to shiekan, &c. to spatter, to bedaub. Patoshiek, trans. Tattoshiek, nom.

## Tummosik

Original pagenum: 314

中文釋義

說謊

原文釋義

zinummosik, tatummosik, tosikka, tosikken, zinòsik, inotosikken, same as tummorrik. Patossik, same as patorrik. Tummositosik, and patositosik, same as tummorritorrik and patorritorrik.

## Tummot

Original pagenum: 314

中文釋義

讓風吹

原文釋義

tsi: tat: tötta, to let wind. Patot, to cause such to done. Tottat, foul wind.

## Tummotto

Original pagenum: 315

中文釋義

鍛造；把某物磨成粉

原文釋義

zinummotto, tatummotto, tottoa, totoon zinótto, inotottoon, to forge, to beat any thing to powder. Patotto, pinatto, papatto, ipaitotto, ipatotto, inipatotto, inoipatotto, to cause such to be done.

**中文釋義****發芽；果實在花落後發芽****原文釋義**

tsi: tat: tottoa, tottoòn, tsinotto, inotottoon, the budding, or shooting forth of the fruit after the blossoms fall off.

**Tumpa**

Original pagenum: 315

**中文釋義****思考、反思****原文釋義**

zinumpa, tatumpa, tappa, tuppān, zienpa, inotuppaan, to think, to reflect. Patuppa, pi, [pa](#) ipatuppa, inipatuppa, inoipatuppa, to cause to think. Tumpatuppa, intend. [Tattuppa](#) thoughts. Maatattuppa, one who thinks.

**Tumpas**

Original pagenum: 315

**中文釋義****用單隻腳走踏****原文釋義**

zinumpas, tattumpas, tuppasa, tuppasen, zienpas, inotuppasin, to tread with the foot on one side. Patuppas, pinatuppas, papatuppas, ipatuppasa, ipatuppas, inipatuppas, inoipatuppas, to cause such to be done. Tattuppus, nom. Tumpatuppas, indicative tumpas.

**Tumpies**

Original pagenum: 315

**中文釋義****同 tummagga 〈找不到相應詞〉****原文釋義**

zinumpies, tatumpies, tuppisa, tuppisen, zinupies, inotuppisen, same as tummagga. Patuppies, pi, [pa](#) ipūtuppisa, ipatuppies, same as pataga.

**Tumpoch**

Original pagenum: 316

**中文釋義****戴上耳環****原文釋義**

zinumpoch, tattumpoch, ituppocha, ituppoch, inituppoch, inoituppoch, to fix in the ear rings: where to? tuppocha, tuppochan, zienpochan, inotuppochan. Patuppoch, pi, [pa](#) ipatuppocha, ipatuppoch, inipatuppoch, inoipatuppoch, to cause such to be done. Tattuppock, ear-rings.

中文釋義

鳥孵化

原文釋義

tsi, ta, tupperra, tupperren, tsienpor, inotupperren, the hatching of birds. Pütupper, transiti. tatupper, nom. a hatching.

**Tumpuk**

Original pagenum: 316

中文釋義

數算；在心中計算或測量

原文釋義

zinumpuk, tattumpuk, tuppukka, tuppukken, zienpuk, inotuppuken, to count, to reckon up any thing in the mind. Patuppuk, pinatuppuk, [pa](#) ipatuppucca, ipatuppuk, &c.

**Tumrach**

Original pagenum: 316

中文釋義

〈從水壩〉水潰決

原文釋義

zinumrach, tattumrach, tirracha, tirrachen, zinirrach, inotirrachen, the bursting of water through a dam. The escaping of a fish through a hole or rent in the net. The running out of paddy or such like article through a sack: the place where it leaks is tirrachan, zinirrachan, ino. &c. Patirrach, pi, [pa](#) ipatirracha. &c.

**Tumsar**

Original pagenum: 316

中文釋義

閃；發亮

原文釋義

tsinumsar, tattumsar, tsarren, tsiensar, inotsarren, to shine, to illumine. Pasar, pinazar, papazar, ipúzarra, ipazar, inipazar, inoipazar, to cause to shine. Tatsar, nom. appearance.

**Tumsar**

Original pagenum: 317

中文釋義

刺；戳

原文釋義

tsi: ta: tsarra, to stick, to stab. [Tumsar](#) o binnan, to stab a deer with a spear.

**Tumsik**

Original pagenum: 317

中文釋義

使...有污漬、斑點

原文釋義

tsi: tat: tsika, tsiken, tsinick, inotsiken, to stain, to spot. Patsik, transit. Tatsik, a spot.

中文釋義

禁食；禁口

原文釋義

zinumtum, tattumtum, tumtumma, tumtummen, zinumtam, inotumtummen, to fast, to deny the stomach its food. Patumtum, pinatumtum, papatumtum, ipatumtumma, ipatumtum, inipatumtum, inoipatumtnm, to cause such to be done.

**Tumso**

Original pagenum: 317

中文釋義

點頭贊成

原文釋義

tsinumso, tatumso, tsoa, tsoan, tsiensoan, inotsoan, to assent by a nod. Patso, pinatso, papatso, ipatsoa, ipatso, inipatso, inoipatso, to cause such to be done. Tatso, a nod.

**Tuppach**

Original pagenum: 317

中文釋義

在...中間

原文釋義

between: tuppach o don, between the houses: tuppach o ranna, amongst the hills. The verb neuter is matuppach, to be between two, and the active, Patuppach, from the root tuppach.

**Tuppich**

Original pagenum: 317

中文釋義

把果實聯繫在樹或植物上的莖

原文釋義

the stalk wherewith the fruit is fastened to the tree or plant.

**Tuppo**

Original pagenum: 317

中文釋義

〈人或野獸的〉軍隊

原文釋義

a troop of men or beasts, a generation, a principal reason.

**Tuppoch**

Original pagenum: 318

中文釋義

人或野獸皮膚上的毛〈但不指頭髮、鬍子和眉毛〉

原文釋義

the hair on the skin of men or beasts, excepting the hair of the head, beard, or eye-brows. it is written dûpPOCH.

中文釋義

糖

原文釋義

sugar. [Tuppoos](#) o bato, sugar candy.**Turriturri**

Original pagenum: 318

中文釋義

螢火蟲

原文釋義

a fire-fly same as [Taitai](#) The verb Maturriturri. Mataitai.**Ummachol**

Original pagenum: 318

中文釋義

把某物放旁邊

原文釋義

inummachol, aummachol, achòlla, achollen, inachol, inoachòllan, to lay any thing out of the way. Pûachol, pinûachol, papûachol, ipûacholla, ipûachol, inipaachol, inoipaachol, to cause to be laid aside.

**Ummadach**

Original pagenum: 318

中文釋義

吊起來

原文釋義

inûmmadach, aûmmadach, adacha, adachen, inadachan, inoadachan,: what? iadach, iniadach, inoiadach, to hang up. [Ummadach](#) o tairien, to hang up beads; ummaadach o ballasau, to hang up a sword. Paadach, pinaadach, papaadach, ipaadach, inipaadach, inoipaadach, to do so to another, to cause to be done.**Ummadok**

Original pagenum: 318

中文釋義

揀；選

原文釋義

inummadok, aummadok, adokka, adokken, inadok, inoadokken, to pick and choose. [Elli](#) ohinûmmar o baûsje tapos ja assaban: inummadokchono kinummossi: the Dutch have not burnt down the whole village : they have picked out the disobedient. Paadok, pi, [pa](#) ipûadokka, ipaadok. &c. to cause such to be done.

## Ummado

Original pagenum: 319

中文釋義

勸阻

原文釋義

inummado, aummado, addoa, addoan, inaddoan, inoaddoan, to dissuade. Paadde, pinaaddo, [pa](#) ipaaddoa, ipaaddo, inipaaddo, inoipaaddo, to cause to dissuade. Ummoossó, idem.

## Ummalappo

Original pagenum: 319

中文釋義

舉起；升起

原文釋義

inummalappo, aummalappo, alappoa, alappoon, inalappo, inoalappoon, from which are derived alappoan, inalappoan, inoalappoon, to heave up, to lift up. Paalappo, pinaalappo, papaalappo, ipaalappoa, ipaalappo, inipaalappo, inoipaalappo, to cause to lift up.

## Ummao

Original pagenum: 319

中文釋義

〈鹽〉融化

原文釋義

inum: aum: aoa, aoon, inao, inoaoon, the melting of salt: trans. pa-ao, melted salt, brine: ao-no-soa, brine for washing wounds.

## Ummapar

Original pagenum: 319

中文釋義

用雙手捏摺在一起的方式把東西拿出來

原文釋義

inummapar, aummapar, aparra, aparren, inapar, inoaparren (that out of which it is taken) aparran, inaparran, inoaparran, to take any thing out with the hand or fingers pinched close together.

[Ummapar](#) o inochan, inai mallo: to take, food out of a dish. [Ummapar](#) o dassono, innai roboen, to take rice out of a bag. [Ummapar](#) o boono innai kallaman, to take out of a large pot, &c. Paapar, pi, [pa](#) ipaaparra, ipaapar, inipaapar, inoipaapar, to cause such to be doue.

## Ummapach

Original pagenum: 320

中文釋義

攀爬；爬上去

原文釋義

inummapach, aummapach, apacha, apachan, inapachan, inoapachan, to climb, to climb up. Paapach, pinaapach, papaapach, ipaapacha, ipaapach, inipaapach, inoipaapach, to cause to climb.

中文釋義

邁步；跨過

原文釋義

inummaras, aummaras, arrassa, arrasan, inarrasan, inoarrassan, to stride, to step over, to pass by. Paarras, pinaarras, papaarras, ipaarasa, ipaarras, inipaaras, inoipaarras, to cause such to be done.

**Ummaron**

Original pagenum: 320

中文釋義

捲起來

原文釋義

inummaron, aummaron, aronna, aronnen, inaron, inoaronnen, to roll up. Paaron, pinaaron, papaaron, ipaaronna, ipaaron, inipaaron, inoipaaron, to cause to roll up. NB. The r is sometimes doubled.

**Ummat**

Original pagenum: 320

中文釋義

咀嚼

原文釋義

inummatat, aummatat, atatta, atatten, inatat, inoatatten, to chew. Paatat, pinaatat, papaatat, ipaatatta, inipaatat, inoipaat, to cause to chew.

**Ummillag**

Original pagenum: 320

中文釋義

揭開；打開

原文釋義

inummillag, aummillag, illagga, illagen, inillag, inoilleggen, to unfold, to open out. Ummelag o naupoot, o bido, to unfold a cloth or a book. Paillag, pinaillag, papaillag, ipaelagga, ipaelag, inipaelag, inoipaelag, to cause such to be done.

**Ummelis**

Original pagenum: 321

中文釋義

把蓋子拿掉

原文釋義

inummelis, aumelis, olissa, olissoan, inolissan, ino-olissan, to take off the lid, or cover. [Ummelis](#) o babchab, to open the lid of a pot. Paolis, pinaolis, paaolis, ipaolissa, ipaolis, inipaolis, inoipaolis, to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

〈當被羞辱後〉說話溫和有禮

原文釋義

inummenig, aummenig, enigga, eniggan, inoeniggan, inoeniggan, to speak gently, as one ashamed or abashed. Paenig, pinaenig, papaenig, ipaenigga, ipaenig, inipaenig, inoipaeinig, to cause such to be done.

## Ummilloilo

Original pagenum: 321

中文釋義

持續渴望

原文釋義

inum: aum: illoiloa, illoilan, inilloilo, inolloiloon, to continue to desire any thing long and earnestly. Pailloilo, nom. illoilo.

## Ummillo

Original pagenum: 321

中文釋義

強褓中孩子蜷曲；在人背後說好話或壞話

原文釋義

inummillc, aummillo, illoa, illoan, inilloan, inolloan, the winding up of a child in swaddling clothes; also to speak behind one's back, either good or ill. Paillo, pinaillo, papaillo, ipailloa, ipaillo, inipaillo, inoipaillo, to cause such to be done,

## Ummerap

Original pagenum: 322

中文釋義

舔

原文釋義

inummerap, aummerap, erappa, erappan, inerap, inoerappan, same as [Tummerap](#) to lick. Paerap, pi. pa ipaerappa, ipaerap, inipaerap, inoipaerap, to cause such to be done.

## Ummichich

Original pagenum: 322

中文釋義

咬齒

原文釋義

inummichich, aummichich, ichicha, ichichen, inichich, inoichich, to gnaw. Paichich, pinaichich, papaichich, paichicha, ipaichich, inipaichich, inoipaichich, to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

咬掉尾端〈如線頭〉

原文釋義

inumietiet, aumietiet, ietita, ietiten, inietiet, inoietiten, to bite off the ends, as of thread, &c. Paietiet, pinaietiet, papaietiet, ipaietita, ipaietiet, inipaietiet, inoipaietiet, to cause such to be done.

**Ummior**

Original pagenum: 322

中文釋義

跟隨；同意

原文釋義

inummior, aummior, iorra, iórran, iniorran, inoiorran, to follow, also to agree to. Ummior o ranied o atite, to obey. Payor, pinayor, papayor, ipayorra, ipayor, inipayor, to cause to follow.

**Ummitto**

Original pagenum: 322

中文釋義

獨唱；在某人面前唱歌

原文釋義

inummitto, aummitto, ittoa, ittoan, inittoan, inoittoan, to sing in solo, to sing before any one. Paitto, pi. pa ipaittoa, ipaitto, inipaitto, inoipaitto, to cause to sing.

**Ummitip**

Original pagenum: 323

中文釋義

剪去

原文釋義

inummitip, aummitip, itippa, itippen, or itippaan, initippaan, inoitippen, or inoitippaan, to cut through, to cut off. Paitip, pinaitip, papaitip, ipaitippa, ipaitip, inipaitip, inoipaitip, to cause to be cut off.

**Ummitup**

Original pagenum: 323

中文釋義

烈酒的辛辣、後勁

原文釋義

inum : aum: ituppa, the sharpness of strong drink.

**Ummoal**

Original pagenum: 323

中文釋義

為了轉植樹或植物把樹挖起來

原文釋義

to transplant a tree or plant, and for that purpose to dig it up. Paoal, to cause such to be done.

**中文釋義****除草；把雜草從田裡拔起來****原文釋義**

to weed, to root weeds out of a field. Pao-o, transiti.

**Ummoob**

Original pagenum: 323

**中文釋義****實現；使...結束；完成****原文釋義**

inummoob, aummoob, oppa, óppen, inoob, ino-óppen, to carry out, to bring to an end, to finish. Paoob, pinaoob, papaob, ipaoba, ipaoob, inipaoob, inoipaoob, to cause such to be done. Aoob, nom.

**Ummomo**

Original pagenum: 323

**中文釋義****戴上女性頭巾****原文釋義**inummomo, aummomo, omoa, omoan, ino-omoan, to put on a female head-dress. Paono, pinaono, papaono, ipaonoa, ipaono, inipaono, inoipaono, to cause such to be done. [Aomo](#) nom.**Ummoror**

Original pagenum: 323

**中文釋義****煎脂肪****原文釋義**inummoror, aumoror, ororra, ororren, inoror, ino-ororren, to fry out fat. Paoror, pi, [pa](#) ipaororra, ipaoror, inipaoror, inoipaoror, to cause to fry out. Aoror, nom.**Ummotul**

Original pagenum: 324

**中文釋義****跛行；休息****原文釋義**

to halt, to limp, inummatul, aummotul, otulla, otullen, inotul, inootullen. Paotul, transit.

**Umpo**

Original pagenum: 324

**中文釋義****用腳揉捏****原文釋義**

inumpo, aumpo, uppoa, uppoon, ieupo, inoupoon, to knead with the foot. Pauppo, pinauppo, papauppo, ipauppoa, ipauppo, inipauppo, inoipauppo, to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

用米粉和麵包做的本土蛋糕

原文釋義

native cakes of ground rice, bread.

**Wannûn**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

南邊

原文釋義

the south. Mat a wannan, mi, ma, southward. Patawannan trans.

**Zchiet**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

十

原文釋義

ten: written tschien.

**Zi**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

魚

原文釋義

fish: written tsi.

**Zia**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

針

原文釋義

a needle: written tsia.

**Zhabaan**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

某物的一半或一邊

原文釋義

the half or side of any thing; hence people say, zhabûan-anig and ûllûmas, the left and right side. An opposite party, written shabaan, verb. Mashabaan, pashabaan. It is also used as a preposition, against.

中文釋義

悲傷

原文釋義

grief, from Mazichil.

**Zido**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

乳房；牛奶

原文釋義

the breast, milk. From Zinido.

**Zjes**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

靈魂

原文釋義

the soul: written tsjes.

**Ziga**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

食物裡產生的小蟲

原文釋義

small worms generated in food; written tsiga.

**Zilo**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

長度；高度

原文釋義

length, height. From matsilo: writtentsilo.

**Zilak**

Original pagenum: 324

中文釋義

斑點；圖章

原文釋義

a spot or stam. From tsimilak.

中文釋義

蠶；絲

原文釋義

a silkworm; silk, either woven or raw.

**Zimaro**

Original pagenum: 325

中文釋義

跳蚤

原文釋義

a flea.

**Zimianna**

Original pagenum: 325

中文釋義

懷疑；出自不信任地做某事

原文釋義

zinimianna, tazimianna, zianna, ziannanni, ziniannanni, inoziannanni, to be suspicious, to do any thing from mistrust. Pazianna, pinazianna, papazianna, ipazianna, inipazianna, inoipazianna, to cause such to be done. Written tsimianna, see in T.

**Zimichûllo**

Original pagenum: 325

中文釋義

從上方把乾淨的部分移除、拿掉〈以讓下面的渣滓不會被攪亂〉

原文釋義

zinimichallo, tazimichallo, zichalloa, zichalloon, zinichûllo, inozichalloon, to skin off the clear portion from the top, so that the dregs underneath be not disturbed. Pûzichallo, pi, [pa](#) ipazichûllo, ipazichallo, inipazichallo, inoipazichallo, to cause such to be done.

**Zimiehier**

Original pagenum: 325

中文釋義

相似；模仿

原文釋義

zinimichier, tazimichier, zichirra, zichirran, zinichirran, inozichirran, to resemble, to imitate. Pazichier, pi, [pa](#) ipazichirra, ipazichier, inipazichier, inoipazichier, to make any thing like. Written tsinichier, see in T. Pataitach, idem; tatschier, nom. likeness.

## Zimichzich

Original pagenum: 325

中文釋義

把皺的、摺起來的東西弄平滑

原文釋義

zinimichzich, tazimichaich, zichzicha, zichzichen, zinichzich, inozichzichen, to smooth any thing that is folded or rumpled. Pazichzich, pi, [pa](#) ipazichzicha, ipazichzich, inipazichzich, inopazichzich, to cause to be smoothed.

## Zimido

Original pagenum: 326

中文釋義

嬰兒吸吮

原文釋義

zinimido, tazimido, zidoa, zidoan, zinidoan, inozidoan, the sucking of infants. Pazdido, pinazdido, papazdido, ipazdidoa, ipazdido, inipazdido, inoipazdido, to give suck. [Tummis](#) o zinido, to wean : shiem initis o zinidó, a weaned child.

## Zimiek

Original pagenum: 326

中文釋義

彈指

原文釋義

zinimiek, tazimiek, izika, iziek, iniziek, inoiziek, to fillip, to give a fillip: to dip as meat in the sauce. Paziek, pinaziek, papaziek, ipazika, ipaziek, inipaziek, inoipaziek, to cause such to be done. Written tsinyk, nom. tatsyk, see in T.

## Zimiesto

Original pagenum: 326

中文釋義

思考；反思

原文釋義

zinimiesto, inozimiesto, ziestoa, ziestoan, ziniesto, inoziestoan, same tumpa. Paziesto, pi, [pa](#) same pütüppa.

## Zimigoggó

Original pagenum: 326

中文釋義

踮腳尖

原文釋義

zinimigoggó, tazimigoggó, zigoggóa, zigoggóan, zinigoggóan, inozigoggóan, to stand on tip toe. Pazigoggó, pinazigoggó, papazigoggó, ipazigoggó, ipazigoggó, inipazigoggó, inoipazigoggó, to cause such to be done.

中文釋義

打開

原文釋義

zinimikak, tazimikak, zikakka, zikakkan, zinikak, inozikakkan, to open; as zikak o ranied, &c. Pazikak, pi, pa ipazikakka, ipazikak, inipazikak, inoipazikak, to cause to be opened. Said of the mouth and ear. Written tsimikak, see in T.

**Zimilak**

Original pagenum: 327

中文釋義

毀謗

原文釋義

zinimilak, tazimilak, zilûkka, zilakkan, and zinilakkan, inozilakkan, to befoul. Pazilak, pinazilak, papazilak, ipazilakka, ipazilak, inipazilak, inoipazilak, to cause such to be done. Written tsimilak, see in T. Nomen Zilab, under tsilak.

**Zimimies**

Original pagenum: 327

中文釋義

品嚐

原文釋義

zinimimis, tazimimies, zimisa, zimisan, zinimisan, inozimisan, to taste. Pazimies, pinazimies, papazimies, ipazimisa, ipûzimies, inipazimies, inoipazimies, ta cause to taste. Written tsimimis, see in T.

**Zimioch**

Original pagenum: 327

中文釋義

配對

原文釋義

zinimioch, tazimioch, ziocha, ziochen, zinoch, inoziochen, to couple. Pazioch, pinazioch, papazioch, ipaziocha, ipazioch, inipazioch, inoipazioch, to cause such to be done.

**Zimipies**

Original pagenum: 327

中文釋義

剪

原文釋義

zinimipies, tazimipies, zipisa, zipisen, zinipies, inozipisen, to cut. Pazipies, pi, pa ipazipisa, ipazipies, inipazipies, inoipazipisen, to cause to cut. Written tsimipies, see in T.

## Zimipò-o

Original pagenum: 328

中文釋義

跪下

原文釋義

zinimipó-o, zipo-oa, zipóan, zinipòan, inozipòan, to fall on one's knees. Pazipo-o, pinazipo-o, papûzipo-o, ipaeipo-oa, ipazipo o, inipazipo-o, inoipûzpo-o, to cause such to be done. Written tsimipo-o.

## Zimipoespoes

Original pagenum: 328

中文釋義

揀出碎片或絲

原文釋義

zinimipoespoes, tazimipoespoes, zipoespoessa, zipoespoessen, zinipoespoes, inozipoespoessen, to pick out crumbs or filaments, Pazipoespoes, &c, to cause such to be done.

## Zimipok

Original pagenum: 328

中文釋義

畫畫；寫字

原文釋義

zinimipok, tazimipok, zipoka, zipokan, zinipokan, inozipokan, to paint, to write. Pazipok, pinazipok, papazipok, ipazipoka, ipazipok, inipûzipok, inopûzipok, to cause such to be done. Written tsimipok, see in T. Nom. tatsipok, a writing, also the instrument employed. Tatsipokan, and tatsipókayan, a writing place or table.

## Zimiries

Original pagenum: 328

中文釋義

把某物吊起來

原文釋義

zinimiries, tazimiries, zirisa, iziries, iniziries, inoiziries, whereto ? zirisan, zinirisan, inozirisan, to hang any thing up. Pûziries, pinaziries, papaziries, ipûzirisa, ipaziries, inipaziries, inoipaziries, to cause such to be done. Written tsimiries, see in T. Tatsiries, a hanging up: tatsiriesan, and tatsiriesayan, the place whereto, as a hook &c.

## Zimiro

Original pagenum: 329

中文釋義

到達

原文釋義

zinimiro, tazimiro, ziroa, ziroon, ziniro, inoziniroon, to reach. Paziro, pinaziro, papaziro, ipaziroa, ipaziro, inipaziro, inoipaziro, to cause to reach.

**中文釋義****以繩子捉住或引領****原文釋義**

zimirrit, tazimirrit, zjirta, zjirtan, zimirtan, inozjirtan, to hold or lead by a string. Pazjirrit, pinazjirrit, papazjirrit, ipazjirta, ipazjirrit, inipazjirrit, inipazjirrit, to cause such to be done. Written tsimirrit. Nom. tatsjirt, that wherewith we lead, as a string.

**Zimisakal**

Original pagenum: 329

**中文釋義****蹲下****原文釋義**

ziminisakal, tazimisakal, zisakalla, zisakallan, sinisakallan, inozisakullan, to squat down. Pazisakal, pinûzisakal, [pa](#) ipûzisakalla, ipûzisakal, inipûzisakal, inoipûzisakal, to cause such to be done. Written tsimisakal, see in T.

**Zimisi**

Original pagenum: 329

**中文釋義****透過洞斜瞅；瞄準；直直看過去****原文釋義**

ziminisi, tazimisi, zisia, zisian, zinisian, inozisian, that which ? zisien, zinisi, inozisien, to leer through a hole, to aim, or look directly. Pazisi, pinazisi, papûzisi, ipûzisia, ipûzisi, inipûzisi, inoipazisi, to cause such to be dene. Written tsimisi, see in T.

**Zimellasella**

Original pagenum: 330

**中文釋義****〈為了確認〉把某事再做一遍****原文釋義**

zinimisella, tazimisellasella, zellasella, zellasellaan, zinellasellaan, inosellasellaan, to do any thing over again, in order to be sure.

**Zino**

Original pagenum: 330

**中文釋義****刀子****原文釋義****a knife.****Zio**

Original pagenum: 330

**中文釋義****腳跟****原文釋義****the heel. Zio no chûrrina, a small piece of skin under the ears.**

中文釋義

家養雞

原文釋義

a chicken of the wild fowl.

**Zipûn**

Original pagenum: 330

中文釋義

西邊

原文釋義

west. Zipûn a amisûn, northwest. Written tsipûn, see in T. Zipûn a wannan, south-west.

**Zys-ya**

Original pagenum: 330

中文釋義

太陽；一天

原文釋義

the sun, a day.

**Zito**

Original pagenum: 330

中文釋義

小狗

原文釋義

a little dog.

**Aä**

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

小樹支

原文釋義

a branch: used only of small twigs.

**A-adag**

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

用來帶槍的包巾；腰帶

原文釋義

a band on which to hang a gun; a sash.

## A-apûchan

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

臺階；樓梯

原文釋義

as tattaisan, a step, stairs.

## Arros

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

捲軸；任何捲起來的東西

原文釋義

a roller, any thing rolled up.

## A-ûrras

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

步伐；大步

原文釋義

a step, a stride.

## A-ûrrit

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

女人頭髮的辮子

原文釋義

the tress of a woman's hair.

## A-ilyt

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

排列好的草的莖

原文釋義

the stalk of rank grass. Baron o arras.

## A-òmo

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

女人的頭巾

原文釋義

a woman's head-dress.

## **Abûk**

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

小船

原文釋義

a small vessel.

## **Abûs**

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

海

原文釋義

the sea.

## **Abauch**

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

碗

原文釋義

a bowl.

## **Abî**

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

檳榔果

原文釋義

the areca nut.

## **Abis-as**

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

為了旅程的準備

原文釋義

armour, preparation to go on a journey.

## **Abo**

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

塵埃；石灰

原文釋義

ashes, lime.

## Ach

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義  
鐵鏽

原文釋義  
rust.

## Achauan

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義  
爐邊

原文釋義  
hearth.

## Achi

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義  
精液

原文釋義  
semen.

## Achieb

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義  
身體

原文釋義  
or Bog the body.

## Acho

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義  
還沒

原文釋義  
not yet; úcho man o micham, I have not yet eaten or drunk.

## Achoa

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義  
足夠

原文釋義  
or Chauge, enough.

## **Ada**

Original pagenum: 331

中文釋義

部分；一份

原文釋義

a part or share.

## **Adach**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

珊瑚鏈子

原文釋義

a coral chain

## **Adaudon**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

屋頂

原文釋義

the roof of a house

## **Adda**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

稻田

原文釋義

paddy

## **Addabon**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

葫蘆

原文釋義

a calabash. Chachied, a ditto wherewith to scoop out water Tabo, large calabash

## **Adad**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

片；結束

原文釋義

a piece, an end. [Kattach](#) bitil bórbor

中文釋義

手掌

原文釋義

and addas o rima, the palm of the hand

**Aeen**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

臭氣

原文釋義

a stink

**Aggan**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

螃蟹

原文釋義

a crab

**Aga**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

導彈武器

原文釋義

or alam, all kinds of missile weapons, as spears, javelins &c.

**Ai**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

那個；那裡

原文釋義

he, that, there, but not far. Ai-i, idem

**Aicho**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

那裡

原文釋義

there, but not far

## Aich oech

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

那裡；在什麼之外

原文釋義

there, thereout

## Aiodup o zysha

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

日落

原文釋義

the setting of the sun

## Airien

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

創造；構造

原文釋義

a creation, a formation. From Merien

## Airoøssen

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

椅墊

原文釋義

a chair cushion

## Aisennas

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

小星星

原文釋義

a small star. Baboan a large star

## Ayor

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

下列

原文釋義

the following. Ayor natta, the second

中文釋義

用來抓野獸的網子

原文釋義

a net for catching wild beasts

**Ala**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

裝飾物

原文釋義

ornament

**Alla**

Original pagenum: 332

中文釋義

那個；為了

原文釋義

that, in order that

**Alal**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

仁慈

原文釋義

kindness

**Alle**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

一個月；孩童

原文釋義

a month, a child

**Aliod o barri**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

旋風

原文釋義

a whirlwind

中文釋義

木柴

原文釋義

firewood

**Amaûch**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

樹根的細絲

原文釋義

(the last a short) the filaments of roots

**Amis or Amisan**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

北方

原文釋義

the north

**Amo**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

李子；李子樹；桃子；桃子樹

原文釋義

a plum, a plum tree, also a peach, or peach tree. [Amo](#) o ranna, cherry, or a cherry tree, in assouk kareka

**Amorra**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

肝

原文釋義

the liver

**Amorr' o rima**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

手的肌肉

原文釋義

the muscle of the hand

## Ani or Anibanno

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

以前；之前

原文釋義

before, previously

## Aninumma or Anibanno

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

過去的什麼時候？

原文釋義

when was it?

## Animarara

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

是今天（用於晚上）

原文釋義

it was today, said in the evening

## Animarpesa

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

昨天晚上

原文釋義

yesterday evening

## Aninaassa

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

此時此刻；不久之前

原文釋義

just now, not long ago

## Anitinnaam

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

第一個；之前

原文釋義

first, or before

中文釋義

今天早上；很早

原文釋義

this morning, early

**Annach**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

真實地；當然地

原文釋義

truly, certainly

**Ansha**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

昨天

原文釋義

yesterday. Anshada somma, yesterday evening

**Anshutta**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

前天

原文釋義

day before yesterday

**Anibiini or Anbini**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

昨天晚上

原文釋義

last night

**Animilip or Anieicho**

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

很久以前

原文釋義

a long time ago

中文釋義

以前的日子

原文釋義

former days

## Annomannoma or assanmiana

Original pagenum: 333

中文釋義

? forward

原文釋義

? forward

## Anumma or numma

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

什麼？

原文釋義

what?

## Ano

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

鹹菜

原文釋義

pickle

## Apillo

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

手指

原文釋義

a finger. [Sini](#) apillo, the thumb. Gakotul o rima o sasoot, the fore finger. [Babat](#) apillo, the middle finger. Aior shiem apillo, the last finger. Shiem apillo dautatsilien, the little finger

## Apillono asiel

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

腳趾

原文釋義

a toe

中文釋義

手段

原文釋義

a measure

**Aran**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

僕人

原文釋義

a servant, a maid. Ara, a messmate, a fellow, the common gender

**Arapoch**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

餐點；錢包

原文釋義

a meal, a wallet

**Araraatta**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

平原國家

原文釋義

level plain country

**Aras**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

青草

原文釋義

grass. Arasta, a lump of earth

**Arat**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

繩索；火柴

原文釋義

a rope, a cord, a match

中文釋義

缸；大捆；一噸

原文釋義

a vat, a bale, a ton

**Aribaribat**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

狩獵工具，如弓、箭和魚網

原文釋義

hunting implements, as bow, arrow, and fish nets

**Ariem**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

各種檸檬和香櫞

原文釋義

all kinds of lemons and citron

**Arorroan or arorroayan**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

集會場所

原文釋義

a place of assembly. [Ta](#) or don o arorro-aijan, the plain or house where people hold meetings

**Arrabis**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

乳房

原文釋義

the breast

**Arrar**

Original pagenum: 334

中文釋義

籬笆；花園

原文釋義

a fence, a garden

中文釋義

滿月

原文釋義

or modaraudau ya idas, full moon

**Arrasta**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

地球的一塊

原文釋義

a lump of earth

**Arribil or ballag**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

家具；各種工具、服裝和裝飾品

原文釋義

household furniture, all kinds of implements, clothing and ornaments

**Arriborribbon**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

頸部和頭的後方

原文釋義

the neck and the back part of the head. Chauch o arriborribbon, the hollow part of the neck

**Arrieddan**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

囚犯

原文釋義

an inmate

**Arrina**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

大的

原文釋義

great ; and oog, small bamboos

## **Arripas**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

蜈蚣

原文釋義

a centipede

## **Arro**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

一種用來除草的工具

原文釋義

an armring ; also an instrument wherewith to pluck grass

## **Arorro**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

支族；旁系

原文釋義

a branch

## **Arrobo or taddogan**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

人或野獸的臀部；肋骨的骨頭。

原文釋義

the rump of a man or beast, or the bones of the ribs. Botorro, the stump of a man's body when the head is taken off

## **Asaboan**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

一種用於在兩個人之間承載貨物的工具。

原文釋義

an instrument for carrying loads between two as a bier. Asaboan o macha, the bier of a dead man.

## **Asa**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

商品

原文釋義

wares, merchandize

中文釋義

豬圈

原文釋義

a pig's sty

**Asamma**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

某種特指的竹子

原文釋義

a certain kind of bamboo

**Ashoddan**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

房子的側面

原文釋義

the sides of a house

**Asopietpiet**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

接縫

原文釋義

a seam

**Asopir**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

鑄網

原文釋義

a castnet

**Asas**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

懶惰

原文釋義

laziness, idleness

中文釋義

禾場

原文釋義

a threshing floor

**Asi**

Original pagenum: 335

中文釋義

篩子

原文釋義

a sieve ; in combination, asi o riba a shirt, strictly speaking the white rim round the neck of a coat

**Asian**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

房子中間的一根桿子

原文釋義

a pole in the middle of a house. Bandon, the two outer supports where the ridge pole rests.

**Asiel**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

腿；大腿

原文釋義

a leg, a thigh: Chaûch o asiel, the hollow part under the foot

**Asiel o zysya**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

太陽的光束

原文釋義

the beams of the sun

**Asinok**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

手帕

原文釋義

a handkerchief

中文釋義

大樹

原文釋義

great trees. Ieran, small trees. A-tsitsi, small peas

**Asoso**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

禮物

原文釋義

a gift, or present

**Assaban**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

村落

原文釋義

a village

**Assal**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

田鼠

原文釋義

a field rat, nearly like the mole

**Atas**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

畫；信

原文釋義

a drawing, also a letter

**Atatta**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

兩個其中一個；一個接著一個

原文釋義

either, one by one ; arûrroa, two and two ; atattorroa, three and three ; asaspat, four and four ; aehachab, five and five ; attatalap, six and six ; aitoito, seven and seven ; maaspaaspaspat, eight and eight ; atatschiet, ten and ten

中文釋義

嚇走鳥的稻草人

原文釋義

a scare crow, to frighten birds

**Ataûso**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

藥

原文釋義

a medicine

**Atil**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

指示

原文釋義

instruction

**Atillo**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

命令

原文釋義

a command

**Atippo**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

火槍

原文釋義

a firelock, a musket

**Atite**

Original pagenum: 336

中文釋義

詞；理由

原文釋義

a word, a reason: atite o assaban, an open address to the people

中文釋義

兄弟和姐妹間的特殊關係

原文釋義

the special relation between sister and brother

**Atap**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

用於阻止漏洞或租金的任何事物

原文釋義

any thing that is used for stopping a hole or a rent

**Atokar**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

桅杆

原文釋義

a mast

**Atim**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

蒺藜

原文釋義

caltrops

**Aubo**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

魚籃

原文釋義

a fish basket. Aubon, a hen coop

**Auchad**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

夥伴的激勵

原文釋義

cock's spurs

中文釋義

腫脹

原文釋義

a swelling, an enlargement. [Ponno](#) a boil, a swelling

**Aukat**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

快樂；愛

原文釋義

joy, love

**Aukor**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

大酒杯或罐頭的頂部

原文釋義

the top of a tankard or can. Aurog, the kidnies

**Auzzi**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

恐怖；驚奇

原文釋義

terror, amazement. Ausa,wax,

**Aúsean**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

中式水罐

原文釋義

a chinese water jar. Ausoan, a direction or course to any place

**Autat**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

含義；假設

原文釋義

a meaning, a supposition. Auwyt, wormwood

中文釋義

桌子

原文釋義

a table. Azhies, strangers

**Aziesin**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

敵人

原文釋義

an enemy, Aziman treasures

**Ba**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

凳子

原文釋義

a stool ; ba ò ūsielen, a foot stool

**Baak**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

空的；私人的；無用的；廢物

原文釋義

vacant, private, useless, good for nothing

**Baan**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

內外兩面

原文釋義

the superficies both inward and outward

**Baas**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

年

原文釋義

a year

中文釋義

像柚子的水果

原文釋義

a fruit like the pumelo

**Baat o poot**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

西瓜

原文釋義

a water melon

**Baat o baam**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

南瓜

原文釋義

pumpkin

**Baat o baat**

Original pagenum: 337

中文釋義

甜瓜

原文釋義

or baat o gagil, a melon

**Babaas**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

消息；新聞

原文釋義

tidings, news

**Babassoes**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

吻

原文釋義

a kiss

## Babas

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

土石壩

原文釋義

an earthen dam

## Babido

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

書寫工具

原文釋義

writing instruments ; as pen, pencil, &c.

## Babil a

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

劈東西的工具

原文釋義

an instrument for cleaving

## Babisi

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

大米或小米；在水果形成之前

原文釋義

rice or millet, before the fruit is formed

## Bachor

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

愚蠢的

原文釋義

folly

## Bachorren

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

傻瓜；小丑

原文釋義

chubboen, rausan, rachoen, a simpleton, a fool, a jester

中文釋義

在中間

原文釋義

the middle, in the midst

**Babat a don**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

房子的內層

原文釋義

the inner floor of a house. the inner chamber

**Babatapillo**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

中指

原文釋義

the middle finger

**Babat a biini**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

午夜

原文釋義

midnight

**Babechab**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

蓋子

原文釋義

a coverlid

**Babennono**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

盆

原文釋義

a basin

中文釋義

肩膀

原文釋義

the shoulders, a shoulder of meat

**Babiar o abi**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

樹枝；一堆檳榔

原文釋義

a twig or a bunch of areca nuts

**Babidan**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

男人束腰的地方

原文釋義

the place where men gird themselves

**Babied**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

腰帶

原文釋義

a girdle round the loins

**Babo**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

高處；鳥的哭聲；老鼠的尖叫聲

原文釋義

up, on high. The cry of birds ; the scream of mice, rats,&c.

**Babodol a oog a zysya**

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

四點半

原文釋義

about half past four

## Baboàn

Original pagenum: 338

中文釋義

大星星

原文釋義

a large star

## Baboûn o marara

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

晨星

原文釋義

the morning star

## Baboûr

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

蜂蜜；用來製作重口味飲品的唾液

原文釋義

honey, spittle for making strong drink

## Babobo

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

篩子

原文釋義

a seive

## Bâbo

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

豬

原文釋義

a pig

## Baborra

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

房子的基座

原文釋義

the foundation of a house

中文釋義

竹子的框架

原文釋義

a bamboo framework

**Babosa or Cho**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

人

原文釋義

a man, people

**Babries**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

鬆結；陷阱

原文釋義

a loose knot, a snare. [Babries](#) o raro, a hat band

**Baborrot**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

繩帶

原文釋義

a bandage

**Babot**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

鞋子

原文釋義

shoes

**Babot o asiel**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

—雙腳

原文釋義

the feet

中文釋義

旱災

原文釋義

drought

**Bachinan**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

發燒

原文釋義

the fever

**Badda**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

夥伴；單身的人；年輕的人或野獸

原文釋義

a companion, a young fellow, a bachelor, the young of man or beast

**Baddoa**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

用於加固的板條；同一天出生的人

原文釋義

battan, lippo, persons born on the same day

**Bado**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

海灣；波浪

原文釋義

a gulf, wave

**Bag**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

角；鹿

原文釋義

horns, a deer

## **Bagchan**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

負擔；情侶

原文釋義

a burden, a couple

## **Bagcho**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

如同黃瓜的水果

原文釋義

fruit, as cucumbers

## **Bagchonoadar**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

小腿肚上的肌肉

原文釋義

the muscles on the calf of the leg

## **Bagchontéa**

Original pagenum: 339

中文釋義

腋下的肌肉

原文釋義

the muscles beneath the armpit

## **Bagga**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

肺

原文釋義

the lungs

## **Bagga o chau**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

燃燒中的煤

原文釋義

or boat o chau, a burning coal

## **Bagan**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

東方

原文釋義

the east

## **Bayus**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

暴風雨；龍捲風

原文釋義

a storm, a hurricane

## **Bailalian**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

九點半

原文釋義

about halfpast nine

## **Balat**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

一排兩個；一個在另一個旁邊

原文釋義

a row of two, one beside the other

## **Ballasaû**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

斧頭

原文釋義

a chopper

## **Bao**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

新的；年輕的

原文釋義

new, young

中文釋義

新月

原文釋義

the new moon

**Baron o chaar**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

筆桿

原文釋義

the shaft of a pen

**Baron**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

木頭；存貨；樹；灌木叢

原文釋義

wood, a stock, a tree, a bush. [Baron](#) ieliel, a mulberry tree. [Baron](#) o bilpil, a plantain tree. [Baron](#) o roggo, a cocoanut tree. [Baron](#) o ?bi, an areca tree. [Baron](#) o amo, a plum, or peach tree. [Baron](#) o amo ranna, a cherry tree. [Baron](#) o ariem, a lemon or citron tree

**Babiogi**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

一種如紫丁香有著藍色花朵的樹

原文釋義

a certain tree, bearing blue flowers like the lilac. Alabos aras, same, satik, the leaves are used for a wounded or sprained limb. Maran, an older tree. Dallolees, nearly like the birch tree.

**Barri**

Original pagenum: 340

中文釋義

風

原文釋義

the wind. Bar-bar, the south wind. Bar-bayan, the east wind. Bar-tsipan, the west wind. Mas-oan, the north wind. Barbayan a wannan, the south east wind. [Barri](#) tabo-ol, the north east wind. Bar-tsipan a amisau, the north west wind.

**Barabarraas**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

裸體的

原文釋義

naked

中文釋義

多餘的

原文釋義

superfluous

**Barren**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

身體上的自然斑點

原文釋義

natural spots on the body. Borrah, large spots ; also drinking spots on the clothes

**Barieg**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

銅

原文釋義

copper

**Bara or barieg**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

銅質杯子

原文釋義

a copper cup

**Barrija oetas**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

陣雨

原文釋義

a shower

**Bûrranach**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

鐵質鍋

原文釋義

an iron pan

中文釋義

警衛；看守所

原文釋義

the guard, a watch house

**Barritok**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

紙

原文釋義

paper

**Barro**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

束；捆

原文釋義

a sheaf, a bundle

**Barrobo**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

田鼠

原文釋義

a field rat: kamossimos, a field mouse: kadzys, a mouse

**Bart**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

蒼蠅

原文釋義

a fly: taifai, turriturri, a fire fly: rieb, a moschetto, a gnat

**Bassarro**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

洋蔥

原文釋義

an onion

中文釋義

一捆竹子

原文釋義

a binding of bamboos, tatkach, a binding for the hunt: choa, a small binding of rattan. [Batbat](#) tsiaas,a short bandage. [Batbat](#) tasso, a bandage one fathom long

**Bato**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

石頭

原文釋義

a stone

**Batono macha**

Original pagenum: 341

中文釋義

魚的瞳孔

原文釋義

the apple in a fish's eye

**Batono chackachoan**

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

磨石

原文釋義

a grindstone

**Batûr**

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

小米

原文釋義

millet

**Baziap**

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

蔬菜

原文釋義

pot herbs, vegetables

## Baziep baan

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

錦葵

原文釋義

mallows. Robarroboûlaloas, nearly like the mallow, with a prickly seed. Sishien o ranna, argentaria. Babinnik, wild marjoram. Sarolad, perhaps basil, or balm. Babiûr, bugle. Dirró, sage. Auwyt, wormwood. [Togea](#) marjoram. [Tarraras](#) purslain. arraisän, wild chervil. Tallili, sorrel. Oe, mead. [Baziep](#) o poot, the mustard plant. Rasan, leaves of the violet. Tallal o rasûn, the violet. Tari-mûsoan, a lily. Arosat and dalobe, sweet-sumelling plants. Daien a ta, bata, atomo. [Rool](#) o babo, thistles. Ool, hemp.

## Bazig

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

獸皮

原文釋義

the hide, the skin of a beast. Bazij o malam, a shield.

## Bazo

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

毒菌

原文釋義

devil's bread, toad stools

## Bazioen

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

發霉的

原文釋義

mouldy

## Beida

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

豬的精液

原文釋義

the milt of a pig

## Beries

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

弟弟；妹妹

原文釋義

a younger brother or sister

## Betoto

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

鴿子

原文釋義

a dove

## Bia

Original pagenum: 342

中文釋義

葉子

原文釋義

the leaf of a tree or plant. Bionot, the two elevated leaves on the side of the rose. Biorool, the buttocks. Challam the leaf of a book: challam o baritok, a sheet of paper

## Bido

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

煤煙；墨水；上面有書寫的紙；黑色油漆

原文釋義

lampblack, ink, paper with writing on it, black paint

## Big

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

壞血病；鬍

原文釋義

brossy, giech, scurvy, scabby, scabbiness

## Bigen

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

鬍

原文釋義

scabby

## Bigeno

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

浮渣

原文釋義

scum

中文釋義

晚上

原文釋義

the night

**Bikkag**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

獮；小豬

原文釋義

a porkling, a young pig

**Billa**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

裂痕；斷裂

原文釋義

a cleft, a split, a break

**Billabe**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

珊瑚；士兵

原文釋義

a coral, a soldier

**Billaak**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

任何事物的廣度

原文釋義

the breadth of any thing

**Billang**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

破裂的竹子

原文釋義

split bamboos

中文釋義

粗編織的手帕或抹布

原文釋義

a coarse-wove native handkerchief, also sail cloth

**Biloag**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

豬矛；戟

原文釋義

a pig-spear, a halberd

**Bilpil**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

香蕉樹

原文釋義

a plantain tree. Bo o bilpil, plantains

**Binnan**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

鹿

原文釋義

a deer, whether buck or doe. Masorro a roe. Sinni o binnan, a hind. Bag o basan, a full grown buck. Bao binnan, a young deer, one year old or thereabouts. Chaddoa, a young deer, with small horns. Masham, an old buck

**Bio**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

湯

原文釋義

soup, that has something cooked in it

**Bioa**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

雷

原文釋義

thunder

中文釋義

腹

原文釋義

the paunch

**Bisa**

Original pagenum: 343

中文釋義

箭

原文釋義

an arrow. [Roddok](#) tallapiech large arrows. Borro, a hard reed of which arrows are made.

**Bittik**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

完成了！（用於當東西壞了或被切成兩半）

原文釋義

it is done! said when anything is broken or cut in two. [Bossot](#), it is out! said when anything is drawn out! also chos, cho-oós, when it has been drawn out long. [Giech](#) said when anything is torn. [Boch-ies](#) it is in pieces! said when anything falls to pieces. Bottok, it is advised. Goch, it is in. Bottok, it cracks

**Bo**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

深度

原文釋義

depth

**Boa**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

水果的種子；魚或野獸的肉

原文釋義

the seed of a fruit, the flesh of beasts, or fishes

**Boa iel iel**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

桑樹

原文釋義

the mulberry. Boarocco, the cocoanut. Boa-amo, a plum, a peach. [Boa](#) amo ranna, a cherry. [Boa](#) bilpil, a plantain. Boaabi, an areca nut. [Boa](#) arien, a lemon or citrom. Boaidoan, grapes

## **Boo**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

本地葡萄酒的酒渣

原文釋義

the lees of native wine. [Cha](#) the dregs pressed out therefrom

## **Boai**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

大酒杯

原文釋義

a tankard ; also bagi, and tapollàgi

## **Boar**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

泥；一層

原文釋義

mud, a layer

## **Bodda**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

算盤

原文釋義

an abacus

## **Boeboe**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

祖先

原文釋義

forefathers

## **Boesjam**

Original pagenum: 344

中文釋義

祖父

原文釋義

a grand father

中文釋義

祖母

原文釋義

a grand mother

**Boelassi**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

膀胱

原文釋義

the bladder

**Boesûm**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

天堂

原文釋義

the heavens

**Boetsina**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

扇子

原文釋義

a fan: tatabbis, ditto

**Bog**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

人或野獸的身體或皮膚；樹皮；貝殼

原文釋義

the body, the skin of a man or beast ; bark, shell

**Bog o macha**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

眼皮

原文釋義

the eyelids

中文釋義

填補

原文釋義

filled up. [Ribokbok](#) a stuffed coat. Ballabal, wadding, as cotton, &c.

**Bokir**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

喉嚨

原文釋義

the throat

**Bon**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

鈍

原文釋義

blunt, dull

**Bo**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

憐憫

原文釋義

pity, commiseration

**Bo**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

遠離底部

原文釋義

(short o) deep, far from the bottom

**Bacho**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

臭

原文釋義

a stink

中文釋義

身體不適，也許是瘤

原文釋義

an ill shape of the body, perhaps a hump

**Bokkollen**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

殘疾的人

原文釋義

one who has such a deformity

**Bonnon**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

從腹股溝到膝蓋泛的構件

原文釋義

the member from the groin to the knee-pan

**Bonna**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

田

原文釋義

a field, fields

**Bonn' o aribaribattan**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

狩獵場

原文釋義

hunting ground

**Bonn' o tattappan**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

耕地

原文釋義

arable land

中文釋義

沙子

原文釋義

sand

**Boo**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

高於地面的地板

原文釋義

a floor raised above the ground

**Borra**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

盟國

原文釋義

allies

**Borrabór**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

事項

原文釋義

matter

**Borrere**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

皮膚上的腫塊

原文釋義

a wen

**Borrog**

Original pagenum: 345

中文釋義

隆起或升高的任何東西

原文釋義

any thing bumpy or elevated. Borrog o not, a bump on the nose. Borrog o ta, an island. Borrog o tazayan, the edge of a table

中文釋義

根

原文釋義

root

**Boot**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

板

原文釋義

a plank

**Bottul**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

矛

原文釋義

a spear

**Bottoos**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

貓

原文釋義

a cat. Proverb ; assoûk i orran mausi o bottoos, to pass for a fool in the world. [Bottoos](#) oadda, a musk cat

**Bre**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

碗；拱門

原文釋義

a bow. an arch

**Chaat**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

穀

原文釋義

a corn

中文釋義

羽毛；翅膀

原文釋義

a feather, a wing, the arm of a mill

**Choan**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

腹部

原文釋義

the belly

**Chachod**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

詢問

原文釋義

a query

**Chachad**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

工資；補償

原文釋義

wages, recompense, whether good or bad

**Chad**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

小腿肚

原文釋義

the calf of the leg

**Chacheriel**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

籠子

原文釋義

a cage

中文釋義

幾乎

原文釋義

or olla, nearly

**Chach**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

地面種子的粉末

原文釋義

the powder of ground seed

**Chaggai**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

殘留的絲綢或精紡東西

原文釋義

a remnant of silk or worsted stuff

**Chachaû**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

由細棍黏在一起用於清潔地板的長柄刷子

原文釋義

a besom

**Chachap**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

鍋、鍋或罐子的覆蓋物；門或窗戶

原文釋義

the covering of a pot, [pan](#) canister or chest ; also a door or window

**Chachap au macha**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

墳場

原文釋義

a burial place

## **Chachap poo**

Original pagenum: 346

中文釋義

膝蓋痛

原文釋義

the knee pan

## **Chachaab**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

瓢網

原文釋義

a scoop net

## **Chacholòk**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

手套

原文釋義

gloves

## **Chagchi**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

錐子

原文釋義

a bodkin

## **Chachilip**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

刀匠的剪刀；鑷子

原文釋義

a cutler's shears, a forceps

## **Chachobonnan**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

用於插入槍枝的容器

原文釋義

a receptacle for the insertion of guns

中文釋義

應該如此

原文釋義

well, as it ought to be. Mab o chaggi, to know well

**Challo**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

蘆葦

原文釋義

a reed

**Chalapiet**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

魚白

原文釋義

the milt

**Chachûppir**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

固執；反對

原文釋義

stubbornness, opposition

**Chagcho**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

鹹液

原文釋義

lye

**Chammu**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

一種飲料或糖啤酒

原文釋義

a sort of drink or sugar beer

中文釋義

獮

原文釋義

an otter

**Channūmma**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

也

原文釋義

also

**Chauch**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

溝渠；各種壓痕

原文釋義

a ditch, also all kinds of indentation in anything

**Chauch o ranna**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

谷

原文釋義

a valley

**Char**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

人或野獸的呼吸或聲音；任何東西的氣味；黏土

原文釋義

the breath or voice of a man or beast, the smell of any thing ; also clay

**Chardon**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

房屋周圍的環境

原文釋義

the environs of a house, so far as the ground around belongs to it

中文釋義

耳朵

原文釋義

the ears

**Charri o zysya**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

某幾天；某幾個月；某幾年

原文釋義

o idas, o baas, some days, months, or years, but not all

**Charrod**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

絲襪

原文釋義

stockings

**Chasi**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

蝙蝠

原文釋義

a bat

**Chûtto**

Original pagenum: 347

中文釋義

煙；菸草

原文釋義

smoke, tobacco

**Chaû**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

火

原文釋義

fire

中文釋義

糞

原文釋義

dung. Che o charrina, ear wax

**Cheme**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

膿；事項

原文釋義

pus, matter

**Chi**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

蘆葦 (當地人編織成座墊)

原文釋義

rushes, which the natives make into mats

**Chioor**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

大菱鯛

原文釋義

a turbot

**Chimotor**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

手肘

原文釋義

the elbow

**Cho**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

人

原文釋義

people, persons

中文釋義

親屬；房子裡的人

原文釋義

kindred, the people of the house

**Chòbon**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

鞘

原文釋義

a sheath

**Choma**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

熊

原文釋義

a bear

**Chome**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

精紡

原文釋義

worsted

**Chomi**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

魚子

原文釋義

the roe of a fish

**Choo**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

小樹枝

原文釋義

a little sprig

## **Chor**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

內在的脂肪

原文釋義

the fat of the inwards

## **Chre**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

放血針

原文釋義

a fleam

## **Daal**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

稻草

原文釋義

straw

## **Daas**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

魚鱗

原文釋義

the scales of a fish

## **Dabe**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

水桶

原文釋義

a pail, a water pot

## **Dalai**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

編織者

原文釋義

a platter

中文釋義

米

原文釋義

rice

**Dille**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

剛孵出的幼鳥

原文釋義

a young bird just hatched

**Dippi**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

鐵

原文釋義

iron

**Doût**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

粗長草

原文釋義

coarse long grass

**Don**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

房子

原文釋義

a house

**Don o adonni**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

廚房

原文釋義

a kitchen, a cook house

中文釋義

嘴唇

原文釋義

the lips

**Dórrogen**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

歪斜的牙齒

原文釋義

slanting, wry teeth

**Dollidol o baron**

Original pagenum: 348

中文釋義

樹頂

原文釋義

the top of a tree

**Dummo**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

汗

原文釋義

sweat

**Dâppoch**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

人類或野獸的毛髮

原文釋義

the hair of all kinds of beasts ; also of the human body

**Edimma**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

蔬菜

原文釋義

pot herbs

## **Eet**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

木柴

原文釋義

fire wood

## **Erab**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

意志

原文釋義

the will

## **Ema**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

田

原文釋義

a field

## **Gaat**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

點

原文釋義

a point

## **Galan**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

胃

原文釋義

the stomach

## **Gogoptoto or Gorrogot**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

鴿子

原文釋義

a dove: don o gorrogot, a dove-cot

中文釋義

魚

原文釋義

a fish

**Haadsi**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

攜帶東西的桿子

原文釋義

a pole for carrying things

**Haibos**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

魔鬼

原文釋義

the devil

**Idas**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

月亮；嘴巴

原文釋義

the moon, a month

**Idod**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

貝殼；勺子

原文釋義

a shell, a spoon

**Idoom**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

小錢幣

原文釋義

doits, small coin

中文釋義

雞

原文釋義

a chicken

**Ijos**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

籃子

原文釋義

a basket

**Imoch**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

雜草

原文釋義

weeds

**Ina**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

我

原文釋義

I, myself

**Inan**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

樹

原文釋義

trees

**Isan o morrí o cho**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

破曉

原文釋義

the break of day

中文釋義

沙丘

原文釋義

a sand hill

**Kabil**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

燕子

原文釋義

a swallow

**Kaijo**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

藥酒

原文釋義

a tineture, any thing drawn out

**Kairi**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

左手

原文釋義

the left hand

**Kallamas**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

右手

原文釋義

the right hand

**Kallaman**

Original pagenum: 349

中文釋義

大鍋子

原文釋義

a great pot

## **Kakatos**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

剃刀

原文釋義

a razor

## **Kakam**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

椅子

原文釋義

a chair

## **Kakaibach**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

刷子

原文釋義

a brush

## **Kaman**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

婚姻關係

原文釋義

relations by marriage

## **Kakaronot**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

鼻中膈

原文釋義

the partition in the nose

## **Karm**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

脆骨

原文釋義

gristle

## Karo

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

蚱蜢

原文釋義

a grasshopper

## Kibach

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

剪刀

原文釋義

shears

## Kikier

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

租金

原文釋義

a rent

## Kòle

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

雲雀

原文釋義

a lark

## Kûkijûm

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

雞

原文釋義

a chicken

## Labies

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

長牙

原文釋義

the tusks. Babo labisàn, a beaf with tusks

中文釋義

扇子；蒼蠅拍；鏟子

原文釋義

a fan, a fly-lap, a dirt shovel

**Lalian**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

正午

原文釋義

midday. Lalián aidas, midnight

**Lülladen**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

枕頭

原文釋義

a pillow

**Lallokoch**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

梳子

原文釋義

a comb

**Lamo**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

露珠

原文釋義

the dew

**Lelka**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

閃電

原文釋義

the lightning

## **Lelpí**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

睫毛

原文釋義

the eyelashes

## **Libbo a dippi**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

錫

原文釋義

tin

## **Lili**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

腋窩

原文釋義

the armpit

## **Maapârrach**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

妓女

原文釋義

a whoremonger

## **Mapappá**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

短的

原文釋義

short

## **Machá**

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

死者；眼睛

原文釋義

dead；also the eyes

## Machada idas

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

月食

原文釋義

an eclipse or dead moon

## Machada aras

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

乾草

原文釋義

dry grass

## Mûchen

Original pagenum: 350

中文釋義

最年長的哥哥、姊姊、堂表兄弟姊妹或姪子

原文釋義

eldest brother or sister, cousin or nephew

## Madich

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

疾病

原文釋義

sick

## Maiûcho

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

姊夫；大嫂

原文釋義

a brother or sister in law

## Maimoch a ta

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

曠野

原文釋義

a wilderness

中文釋義

錘子

原文釋義

a hammer

**Malat' o sitûm**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

一種帶有鐮刀形刀片的工具，帶有鋒利的內邊緣，用於修剪或修剪樹枝或其它植被

原文釋義

a bill hook

**Malmal**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

軟的

原文釋義

soft, tender

**Mallo**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

杯子

原文釋義

a cup

**Mallo idas**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

碟子

原文釋義

a saucer

**Mallosos**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

銀磅

原文釋義

a silver scale

中文釋義

平原

原文釋義

a plain

**Mallas a boesum**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

好天氣

原文釋義

clear, fine weather

**Mûmmali**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

少女；單身主義者

原文釋義

a maiden, a spinster

**Mampa**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

鳥

原文釋義

a bird

**Mammarro**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

早上；明天

原文釋義

the morning, tomorrow

**Marne**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

穩定的天氣

原文釋義

still weather

## Mûar

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

鶲鶩

原文釋義

a quail

## Marob

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

醉

原文釋義

drunk

## Maraag

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

野兔；兔子

原文釋義

a hare, or rabbit

## Mûram

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

皮膚；膜

原文釋義

skin, membrane

## Maraas

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

心

原文釋義

the heart

## Maraas a ta

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

堅硬的地面

原文釋義

hard stiff ground

## **Maraûs a zijsja**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

半天

原文釋義

about half way

## **Maramorammo**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

早晨和傍晚的暮色

原文釋義

morning and evening twilight

## **Marara**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

天亮

原文釋義

the light of day

## **Maro a inoritan**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

兩點半

原文釋義

about half past two

## **Maroop a zijsja**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

午後直到日落

原文釋義

the middle of the afternoon until the sun set

## **Marpesa**

Original pagenum: 351

中文釋義

晚上

原文釋義

evening, the evening time

中文釋義

陣雨

原文釋義

a shower

## Masanno

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

如何

原文釋義

how? [Masanno](#) mato, how great?

## Sallas o baron

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

莖

原文釋義

the stalk of a free

## Masjam

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

老男人

原文釋義

an old man

## Masini

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

老女人

原文釋義

an old woman

## Matacha

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

綠色

原文釋義

green

中文釋義

長的

原文釋義

long

**Maû**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

父親

原文釋義

a father

**Mausa**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

清除雜草的田地

原文釋義

a field that has been cleared of weeds

**Mausi**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

白色

原文釋義

white

**Maaûsó**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

寡婦

原文釋義

a widow or widower

**Miponpon or Moedippas a zien**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

斷牙

原文釋義

broken teeth

## Misi

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

尿

原文釋義

urine

## Moddon

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

房子的山牆

原文釋義

the gable of a house

## Moriet or Moriet a zysya

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

一點半

原文釋義

about half past one

## Morra

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

面容

原文釋義

the countenance

## Morr' o asiel

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

腳底

原文釋義

the bottom of the foot

## Motó

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

角落

原文釋義

a corner

中文釋義

名字

原文釋義

a name

**Naankankūn**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

喉結

原文釋義

the apple in the throat

**Naas**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

上顎

原文釋義

the roof of the mouth

**Naassa flusies**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

過一下子後

原文釋義

after a little while

**Nais**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

腸子

原文釋義

the bowels

**Naupoot**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

麻布；衣服

原文釋義

linen, clothes

## **Nei**

Original pagenum: 352

中文釋義

母親

原文釋義

a mother

## **Neito**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

七

原文釋義

seven

## **Neito a rummies**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

一週

原文釋義

a week

## **Noeno**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

荊棘

原文釋義

a bramble

## **Nok**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

鼻涕

原文釋義

snot

## **Not**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

鼻子

原文釋義

the nose

中文釋義

乳頭

原文釋義

the nipple of the breast

**O**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

烈酒

原文釋義

all kinds of strong drink

**Obo**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

一束紗

原文釋義

a hank of yarn

**Oda**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

腸子

原文釋義

the intestines

**Odó**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

膽囊

原文釋義

the gallbladder

**Odor**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

胸骨

原文釋義

the breast bone, sasoom ochaan, that which is joined on to the belly

中文釋義

黑暗

原文釋義

dark, darkness

**Oela**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

白霜

原文釋義

hoar frost

**Oetas**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

雨

原文釋義

rain

**Oeno**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

頭

原文釋義

the head

**Oeno paûs**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

鎌刀的把手

原文釋義

the handle of a bill hook

**Osno o abi**

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

一捆檳榔

原文釋義

a bundle of areca nuts

## Oeno bilpil

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

一捆香蕉

原文釋義

a bundle of plantains

## Oeraas

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

白頭髮

原文釋義

grey hair

## Oggach

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

靜脈；筋

原文釋義

a vein, a sinew

## Omarrimûrrais

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

噯氣

原文釋義

an eructation

## Onad

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

火焰

原文釋義

a flame

## Oog

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

竹子

原文釋義

a bamboo

## Oos

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

麻；鼓

原文釋義

hemp, a drum

## Oosso

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

烏龜

原文釋義

a tortoise

## Oot

Original pagenum: 353

中文釋義

骨頭

原文釋義

a bone. Oot o oeno, the scull. Oot o tees, the bone of the forehead. Oot o sies, the back-bone. Oot oarroso, a rib

## Oroûn

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

井

原文釋義

a well ; the same as rao

## Oroboa

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

下巴

原文釋義

the chin

## Orûm a macha

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

瞳孔

原文釋義

the apple of the eye

中文釋義

脛骨

原文釋義

the shin bone

**Osi a macha**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

眼白

原文釋義

the white of the eye

**Osûs**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

一簇男人的頭髮

原文釋義

a tuft of man's hair. Also knots tied in the long grass

**Otoppiet**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

眉毛

原文釋義

the eyebrows

**Pa**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

否定語

原文釋義

a negative particle ; no

**Petummo**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

嚼碎並吐出來的東西

原文釋義

anything chewed and spit out

中文釋義

現在

原文釋義

now. Pia-pia, immediately. Pia da sysya, to day

**Pikier**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

腳踝；掌指關節

原文釋義

the ankle, or knuckle

**Po**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

鳥鳴

原文釋義

the cry or the song of birds

**Po a kokko**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

雞啼

原文釋義

the crowing of a cock

**Póa**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

蒼鷺

原文釋義

a heron

**Pollûl**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

肚臍

原文釋義

the navel

## Poó

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義  
膝蓋

原文釋義  
the knee

## Póo

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義  
骨髓

原文釋義  
the marrow in the bones

## Pook

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義  
貓頭鷹

原文釋義  
an owl

## Pótto

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義  
指關節；木結

原文釋義  
a knuckle, a knot in wood

## Potto no erijn

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義  
臀部

原文釋義  
the hip

## Pottono sameer

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義  
下頸

原文釋義  
the jaws

中文釋義

漢人

原文釋義

a Chinese

**Paspas**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

毛毛細雨

原文釋義

drizzling rain

**Passoos**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

小丑

原文釋義

a clown

**Patsjisimma**

Original pagenum: 354

中文釋義

早上

原文釋義

the morning, until half midday

**Paus**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

斧頭

原文釋義

a bill, a hatchet: same as Pó-os

**Quâ**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

小的

原文釋義

a little, small

## Raat

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

冶煉

原文釋義

a smelt

## Rabbo

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

雲

原文釋義

the clouds

## Raboan ya zysya

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

黑暗；多雲的天氣

原文釋義

dark, cloudy weather

## Raacha

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

鬼；暴民

原文釋義

a ghost, the mob

## Raag

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

成員

原文釋義

a member

## Raócha

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

腰部

原文釋義

the loins

中文釋義

檳榔葉

原文釋義

betel leaf

**Ranied**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

嘴巴

原文釋義

the mouth

**Ranna**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

崗

原文釋義

a hillock

**Rannirûn**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

豹

原文釋義

a leopard

**Ranob**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

鬍子

原文釋義

the beard

**Rûo**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

井

原文釋義

a well

中文釋義

吻

原文釋義

a kiss

**Raraudon**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

農舍

原文釋義

a farmhouse

**Raroossan**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

岸邊

原文釋義

a bank

**Raro**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

領帶

原文釋義

a neckcloth

**Rarot o zien**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

牙齦

原文釋義

the gums

**Raruppe o man o michan**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

食道

原文釋義

the esophagus

中文釋義

時間；季節

原文釋義

time, season. As, rasoóm o adoän o sysya, the time of cooking, i.e. past three o'clock. It also means the time of high water at sea, when it is still water. Rasoommo a doan a zysya, the time from the afternoon until the going down of the sun

**Rûtta**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

毛髮

原文釋義

a hair

**Ri**

Original pagenum: 355

中文釋義

脖子

原文釋義

the neck

**Riba**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

服裝；成對的東西

原文釋義

a dress, a doublet. Rib o tasso, a gown. Ribó o choluk, a shirt.

**Ries**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

蚊蚋

原文釋義

a gnat

**Rima**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

手

原文釋義

a hand

## Rini

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

蜂

原文釋義

a bee

## Rinas

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

絨布；烙鐵

原文釋義

a trevet, fire-irons

## Rinies

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

詩

原文釋義

a verse

## Robon

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

袋

原文釋義

a sack

## Roggå

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

鳶

原文釋義

a kite

## Róggó

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

椰子

原文釋義

a cocoanut

中文釋義

田裡的草

原文釋義

the grass in the fields

**Rosso**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

薑

原文釋義

ginger

**Rummies**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

幾天

原文釋義

some few days

**Sabbata**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

街道

原文釋義

a street

**Sameer**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

臉頰

原文釋義

the cheeks

**Saam**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

野禽

原文釋義

a wild fowl

中文釋義

理解

原文釋義

the understanding

**Sacha or Sachana**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

之後

原文釋義

afterwards

**Sachier**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

小腿肚下部

原文釋義

the lower part of the calf of the leg

**Samarotta**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

後天

原文釋義

the day after tomorrow

**Sandon**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

房屋的入口

原文釋義

the portal or entrance to a house

**Sapisab**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

屋頂

原文釋義

a roof

## **Sarraoaoa**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

烏鴉

原文釋義

a crow

## **Sarrisaar**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

橫隔膜

原文釋義

the diaphragm

## **Sarroso**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

多雲；薄霧；潮濕

原文釋義

cloud, mist, damp

## **Sasûppa**

Original pagenum: 356

中文釋義

桌布

原文釋義

a table cloth. Sasapp' o ratta, a sheet. Sasarrayan, a mattress.

## **Sassies**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

線

原文釋義

a thread

## **Sassûs**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

笊籬

原文釋義

a skimming dish

## Sasallûn

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

戒指

原文釋義

a ring

## Sasullan

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

罐子

原文釋義

a can, a bottle

## Sasirûû tattoollo

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

燭台

原文釋義

a candlestick. Sasiráû sasi, a saltcellar

## Sesnab

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

衣服的刷子

原文釋義

a clothes' brush

## Sjag

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

高山

原文釋義

a great mountain

## Sjam

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

男人

原文釋義

a man

中文釋義

孩童

原文釋義

a child, sishiem, children. Shiem o shiem, a grand-child. Shiem ósso, an orphan. Shiem badda, a son, a boy. Shiem mammali, a daughter, a girl. Shiem parrach, a bastard. Shiem [pattala](#) a step-child. Shiem o kakan, a young sucking child

**Síri**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

麻雀

原文釋義

a sparrow

**Sies**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

後面；岸邊

原文釋義

the back ; the shore, a strand

**Sisi**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

終點

原文釋義

the end

**Sjies**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

靈魂

原文釋義

the soul, a spirit

**Silok**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

斧頭

原文釋義

a chopper

中文釋義

女人

原文釋義

a woman

**Sinaratros**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

腎臟的脂肪

原文釋義

the fat of the kidneys

**Soan**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

南方

原文釋義

the south

**Sobóchen**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

雄鹿

原文釋義

a buck, which has shed its horns

**Soé**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

銀鍍金

原文釋義

silver gilt

**Soë o kakan**

Original pagenum: 357

中文釋義

金子

原文釋義

gold

中文釋義

明天

原文釋義

tomorrow

**Sóssûmma**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

蛋黃

原文釋義

the yolk of an egg

**Summaksak o bajan**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

破曉

原文釋義

the break of day

**Ta**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

土；土地

原文釋義

earth, land. Ta-os ata, the earth

**Ta o baziep**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

花園

原文釋義

a garden

**Tach**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

濕氣

原文釋義

moisture

## Tach o zido

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

牛奶

原文釋義

milk

## Tagga

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

血

原文釋義

blood

## Tallipüllipan

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

太陽穴

原文釋義

the temples of the head

## Tallochon zijsja

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

整天

原文釋義

the whole day

## Taak a idas

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

下弦月

原文釋義

the last quarter of the moon

## Taan

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

陷阱

原文釋義

a snare

中文釋義

肩胛骨

原文釋義

the shoulder blade

**Taddarris**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

鎖

原文釋義

a lock

**Taddirrodauron**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

鏡子

原文釋義

a looking glass

**Taitai**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

螢火蟲

原文釋義

a fire fly, or turriturri

**Tairien**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

一串珠子

原文釋義

a string of beads

**Tappoesan**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

蜜蜂

原文釋義

a honey bee

中文釋義

彩虹

原文釋義

a rainbow

**Tarran**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

路徑

原文釋義

a way

**Tarraras**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

野菜

原文釋義

potherbs

**Tarrogorogh**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

魚

原文釋義

a fish, the kalkop

**Tatsaar**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

輝煌

原文釋義

splendour

**Tatsira**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

舌頭

原文釋義

the tongue

中文釋義

雞冠

原文釋義

a cock's comb

**Tattûgga**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

顎骨

原文釋義

the jaw bones

**Tûtto o roog**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

腦袋

原文釋義

the brain

**Tatultul**

Original pagenum: 358

中文釋義

一捆稻草；或人們用來燃燒以驅趕蚊子的草

原文釋義

a bundle of straw ; or weeds, which people burn to drive away the moschettoes

**Tüttûppa**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

想法

原文釋義

the thoughts

**Tattannanno o parara**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

窗戶

原文釋義

a window

中文釋義

亭子

原文釋義

a pavilion

**Tûttoos**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

平原

原文釋義

a plane

**Tattoob**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

水壺

原文釋義

a watering pot

**Taû**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

頭髮

原文釋義

the hair of the head

**Tattakor**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

人員

原文釋義

a staff

**Tattollo**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

蠟燭

原文釋義

a candle

中文釋義

體重

原文釋義

weight

**Tattachum**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

帽子

原文釋義

a cap

**Tatte lellum o riba**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

襯衫；外衣

原文釋義

a shirt, or coat

**Tapacha**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

馬褲

原文釋義

breeches

**Tattopock**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

耳環

原文釋義

earrings

**Tattakal**

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

綵帶；婦女的頭帶

原文釋義

ribbon, the head-band of women

## Tattottoan

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

鐵砧

原文釋義

an anvil

## Tatabbi

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

花園中可以在上面撒播任何東西的床；高一點的耕地

原文釋義

a bed on which to sow any thing, as in a garden ; or a cultivated spot of ground a little elevated

## Tazino

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

喙

原文釋義

the beak

## Tea

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

手臂

原文釋義

an arm

## Tebabon

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

鴨子

原文釋義

a duck

## Tees

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義

額頭

原文釋義

the forehead

## Telp

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義  
胸脯

原文釋義  
a chest

## Teo

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義  
鶴

原文釋義  
a stork

## Teor

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義  
明蝦

原文釋義  
prawns

## Tochab

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義  
洞

原文釋義  
a hole

## Tatto o telp

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義  
鑰匙

原文釋義  
a key

## Tatto o chirrap

Original pagenum: 359

中文釋義  
牙籤

原文釋義  
a toothpick

中文釋義

鼻孔

原文釋義

the nostrils

**Toop**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

側面

原文釋義

the side

**Totto**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

東西的頂部

原文釋義

the top of anything

**Tótton oeno**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

頭頂

原文釋義

the crown of the head

**Tóllalis**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

火花

原文釋義

a spark

**Tosàssi**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

凹陷的牙齒

原文釋義

a hollow tooth

中文釋義

一種其聲音中得名的動物

原文釋義

an animal which derives its name from its song

**Tsia**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

針

原文釋義

a needle, a pin

**Tsibaragoan**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

大田蜥蜴

原文釋義

tsigan or itorra, a large field lizard

**Tsikarra**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

長尾巴的小田蜥蜴

原文釋義

smaller ditto, with a long tail

**Tsipollopollul**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

有斑點的壁虎

原文釋義

a spotted house lizard

**Tsipan**

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

西方

原文釋義

the west

中文釋義

時鐘

原文釋義

a clock, or bell

## Tsi

Original pagenum: 360

中文釋義

魚

原文釋義

fish. [Tsi](#) ballai, all sorts of small fish, catfish. Tsisàbbi, carp. I'si meried, eels. [Tsi](#) maarrát, shellfish. [Tsi](#) rodo, cod. [Tsi](#) tarra boetsina, a roach: tsi tarra pagaoûbaas, a sword fish. [Tsi](#) taiáûs, a sand-creeper. [Tsi](#) rócot, a smelt. [Tsi](#) teen, a fish, that has scales like the carp, but smaller. [Tsi](#) kabea, almost like the teen, but smaller. [Tsi](#) taddai, a sole. [Tsi](#) taddadach, a Chinese fish, full of bones. [Tsi](#) tillabis, a bream. Tai paûsosan, a broad fish with a sharp nose, transparent and soft. [Tsi](#) abaas, a shark. [Tsi](#) oâr, almost like a shellfish. [Tsi](#) o bioog, a kind of sprat